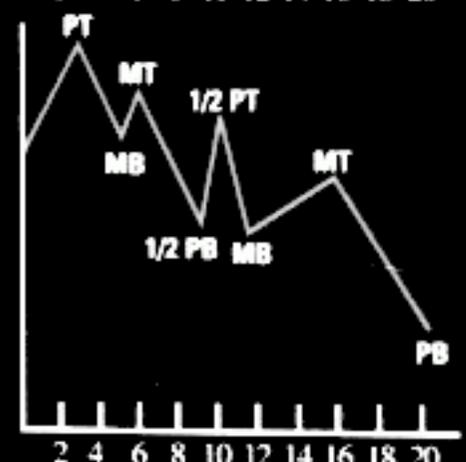
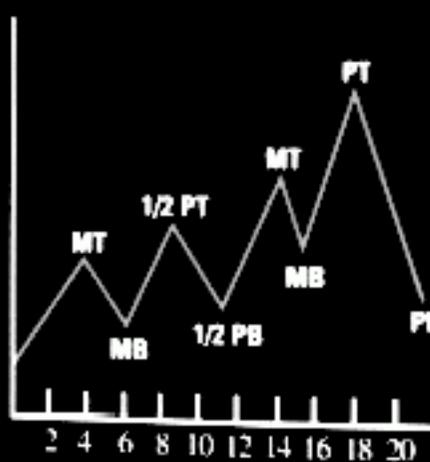
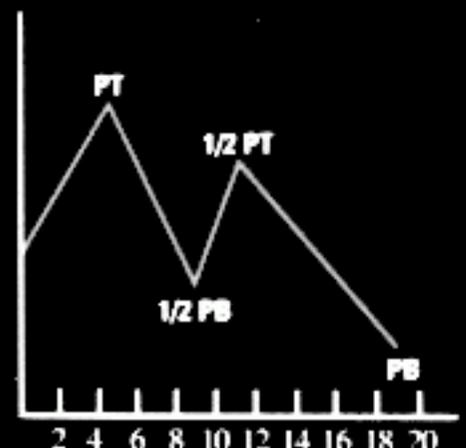
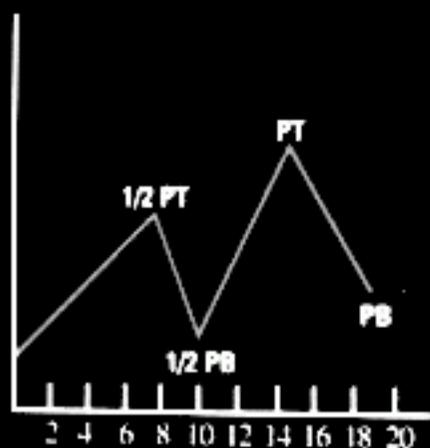
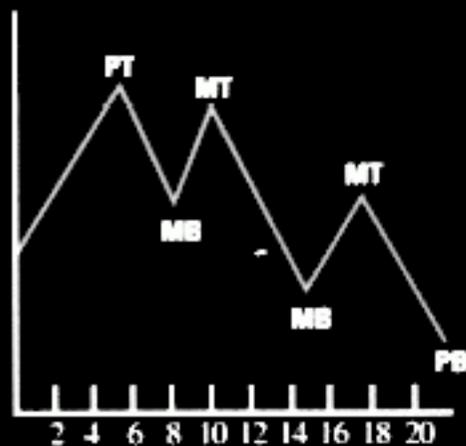
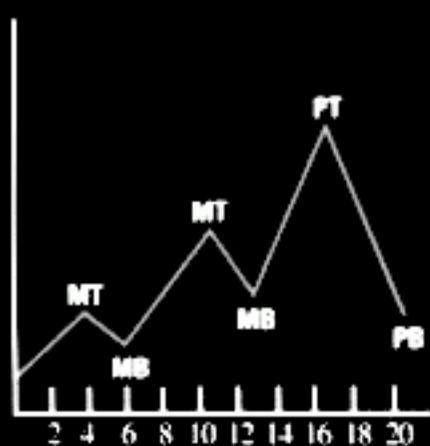


The Ultimate Book On

Stock Market Timing

SOLAR / LUNAR Correlations



To
Short-Term
Trading
Reversals

DISCLAIMER

All information provided herein is based upon original research and observations of Raymond A. Merriman. It is written with sincere and reliable intent.

Although these methods and techniques have proved reliable over the years, there cannot be and therefore is no guarantee that these same methods will continue to work in the future. Therefore, neither the publisher nor the author assume any responsibility whatsoever for any reader's activities or decisions regarding trading or investing in any stocks or financial vehicles. The reader alone is responsible.

1st printing: January 2003

ISBN: 0-930706-29-3

THE ULTIMATE BOOK ON STOCK MARKET TIMING, VOLUME 4: SOLAR-LUNAR CORRELATIONS TO SHORT-TERM TRADING REVERSALS

Copyright © 2003 by MMA/Seek-It Publications

All rights reserved under international and Pan American Copyright Conventions. No part of this book may be reproduced or converted to computer usage without written permission from the publisher.

Published in the United States by:

MMA/Seek-It Publications
P.O. Box 250012
West Bloomfield, MI 48325
1-248-626-3034
Fax 1-248-626-5674
E-Mail: mmacycles@msn.com
Internet: <http://www.mmacycles.com>

**THE ULTIMATE
BOOK ON
STOCK MARKET TIMING**

VOLUME 4

**SOLAR/LUNAR CORRELATIONS
TO SHORT-TERM TRADING REVERSALS**

GEOCOSMIC SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

Throughout this book, abbreviations and symbols are used to identify the various planets in the solar system, and signs of the zodiac. Those abbreviations and symbols are listed below. The name of the planet or sign is given first, followed by its abbreviation, and then followed by its astrological symbol. The abbreviations and symbols are consistent with those used in the study of astrology.

PLANETS			SIGNS		
SUN	SU	☉	ARIES	AR	♈
MOON	MO	☾	TAURUS	TA	♉
MERCURY	ME	☿	GEMINI	GE	♊
VENUS	VE	♀	CANCER	CA	♋
MARS	MA	♂	LEO	LE	♌
JUPITER	JU	♃	VIRGO	VI	♍
SATURN	SA	♄	LIBRA	LI	♎
URANUS	UR	♅	SCORPIO	SC	♏
NEPTUNE	NE	♆	SAGITTARIUS	SA	♐
PLUTO	PL	♇	CAPRICORN	CP	♑
			AQUARIUS	AQ	♒
			PISCES	PI	♓

**THE ULTIMATE
BOOK ON
STOCK MARKET TIMING**

VOLUME 4

**SOLAR-LUNAR CORRELATIONS
TO SHORT-TERM TRADING REVERSALS
FOR SHORT-TERM TRADERS AND DAY TRADERS**

**BY
RAYMOND A. MERRIMAN**

MMA PUBLICATIONS, P.O. BOX 250012 WEST BLOOMFIELD, MI 48325

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Geocosmic Abbreviations and Symbols		i
Acknowledgements		ii
Introduction		1
Chapter 1: The Study		7
Chapter 2: Overall Analysis – The Entire Time Field		23
Dow Jones Industrial Average	23	
NASDAQ Composite	30	
Nikkei	31	
Chapter 3: Sun in Aries Results		47
Chapter 4: Sun in Taurus Results		59
Chapter 5: Sun in Gemini Results		71
Chapter 6: Sun in Cancer Results		83
Chapter 7: Sun in Leo Results		95
Chapter 8: Sun in Virgo Results		108
Chapter 9: Sun in Libra Results		119
Chapter 10: Sun in Scorpio Results		131
Chapter 11: Sun in Sagittarius Results		143
Chapter 12: Sun in Capricorn Results		156
Chapter 13: Sun in Aquarius Results		169
Chapter 14: Sun in Pisces Results		182
Chapter 15: Mercury Messages		194
Chapter 16: Venus Volatility		203
Chapter 17: Solar-Lunar Highlights		207
Chapter 18: Sorting Results by Sun Signs		218
Chapter 19: Short-Term Trading Methodology		223
Charts		234

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank Aimee and Mike Nolan of Chicago, Illinois. Aimee is my oldest daughter, and a pretty sharp trademark attorney. Mike is her husband, and the Chief Operations Officer (COO) of one of the major online trading companies. They have always opened their house to me as an escape from the demands and distractions of daily business. Without use of their house to run to at times when I needed a quiet 1-2 weeks to develop a thought for this book, these studies might never have been completed. They both work hard and long hours, so this provided ample opportunity for me to also work long and hard hours in perfect solitude.

I would also like to thank Carlos Almeida, who created the software program for FAR for the Galactic Trader. His continual updates of formulas within this program has made it possible for me to conduct the studies whose results you see within this book. His designs are elegant, and his work is flawless. And besides that, his patience and happy disposition make it him pleasure to work with. You just don't find these combinations in most programmers.

Because of these people, this book is possible.

Rave Reviews for VOLUME 1 of The Ultimate Book On Stock Market Timing: Cycles And Patterns In The Indexs.

"The Ultimate Book on Stock Market Timing Volume 1: Cycles and Patterns in the Indexs" by Raymond Merriman is literally the ultimate book on the analysis of the stock market. We are especially impressed with various waves of long-term cycles for more than 200 years, which we have never seen before... a marvelous job."

- T. Kaburagi, Toshi Nippou Ltd. (Japan's major commodities' newspaper).

"As the first volume in what is designated to be a five-volume series, Ray Merriman has not only provided a unique and in-depth analysis of various cycles in the stock market indices, but he has done so with a clarity and enthusiasm that makes reading this "technical" book an exciting and illuminating journey into the cyclical ups and downs of the stock market. Guiding the reader through the complexities of cyclical analysis, Merriman explains step by step what defines a market cycle; the orb of time a cycle can take to unfold; reasons why a cycle might contract or expand; and most importantly, how to read the characteristics of a cycle to determine whether it is bullish or bearish."

"That Merriman has so generously shared this knowledge with us in this first volume, gives the reader/investor one of the most valuable market timing tools available. It is a book based not on subjectivity but on data that has revealed a complexity of market cycles to Merriman's unrelenting search to know "the soul of the stock market." For those who are fascinated with (market) cycles, this book is a classic. And for those who invest, this book is a must."

- Geraldine Hannon; Reviewer for The Mountain Astrologer

"Do stock markets rise and fall in accordance with some readily identifiable cycle? Most are familiar with the so-called "Presidential Election" or four year cycle, some are familiar with the 54-year Kondratieff Cycle. Author Raymond Merriman searches through centuries of stock market history with charts and data going back as far as 1695 to prove the existence of these as well as both short and longer stock market cycles."

"Analyzed in depth is the entire history of the New York Stock Exchange from 1789-1997 and the Japanese Nikkei Index from 1949-1997. The charts of these markets alone are fascinating!"

"From all this data, we are provided with details on 15 separate long and short term recurring cycles, and a description of the patterns occurring in each one. Not only are we taught when to expect a cycle to unfold, but also how to recognize it when it does."

"Merriman also provides us with...(studies) on technical analysis, and helps us integrate the two together whether our time frame is next year - or 300 years."

I recommend this book for all those interested in markets. I can't wait for Volume 2!"

- Ted Kunzog; Reviewer for Technically Speaking, newsletter for the Market Technicians Association (MTA), and editor of The Asset Allocator market letter.

"If you are done with Fourier transform cycle printouts, and cycles sent down from Sanai, this is your book. Raymond Merriman teaches you how to isolate and prove historical cycles: in an eighteen year cycle prices will do "this" at a certain point, but they will NOT do "that." In setting long (and short) term positions, what you want to know is what ARE the cycles and how do they perform? Merriman puts you in control and doesn't mandate a computing environment more complex than you and your pencil."

- Dr. Thomas Drake, Tenorio Research; Editor of the Gold Fax Market Letter.

Rave Reviews for **VOLUME 2 of The Ultimate Book On Stock Market Timing: Geocosmic Correlations To Investment Cycles.**

"Once in a great while a truly revolutionary trading book is published that creates and redefines a method of analysis."

-David Wierzba, Willow Financial, Atlanta, GA

"I just finished Volume 2 of The Ultimate Book on Stock Market Timing: Geocosmic Correlation to Investment Cycles, by Raymond A. Merriman. It is everything I was expecting and looking for, and is a landmark in research."

-Lukman Clark, Signal Hill, CA - The Future Works, and member of ISAR, Inc.

"Raymond Merriman has written an exceptional book on the correlation of stock market cycles with planetary alignments that is of tremendous value to market analysts and investors. It is a well researched and easy to read correlation of stock market tops and bottoms with planetary movements...If you often consider the possibilities of what the stock market is likely to do over the next 10-15 years, read this book. It will help you anticipate longer-term tops and bottoms of the stock market, and point out some time periods when you should be out of the market. With so much gloom and doom published today about the world economy it was very refreshing to read Merriman's longer term outlook for 2000-2015, based on well researched historical precedents. This book is a MUST for the serious investor."

-Walter J. Bressert, Chicago, IL - World-renowned cycles analyst

"Words can't even begin to express how extraordinary I think this volume is. (Merriman) has indeed handed over to us investors and market timers a blue-chip portfolio of substantive and ground-breaking research and information. This book is phenomenal!"

-Geraldine Hannon, Reviewer for The Mountain Astrologer

*"When it comes to applying the principles of financial astrology to active analysis of the markets, few people have more credibility than Raymond Merriman. Merriman's latest contribution is **Geocosmic Correlations To Investment Cycles**, a great financial astrology tool that will save you incredible amounts of research time.*

Merriman's work is meticulously researched, carefully documented, and extremely helpful if you're trying to make meaningful and well-reasoned forecasts for the U.S. stock market. Since overall market direction has a huge impact on the fortunes of most individual equities, this is also important information if you hope to make wise investment decisions. Understanding cycles and developing market forecasts is a fairly complex task, but Ray Merriman does an excellent job of making the work accessible.

*An especially useful section of **Geocosmic Correlations To Investment Cycles** is the closing chapter on "The Art of Integration: Combining Long-Term Cycles in Stocks with Long-Term Geocosmic Cycles." In it, Ray Merriman guides you step-by-step in the process of developing a long-range market forecast, then illustrates his methodology with a couple of extremely detailed examples. This chapter alone is worth the price of the book.*

*If you really want to sink your teeth into financial astrology as a vital, rigorous discipline, **Geocosmic Correlations To Investment Cycles** comes highly recommended, along with Ray Merriman's companion volumes. When you get your hands on these books, get ready for a lot of intensive study-- and a lot of profitable understanding too!"*

- Tim Bost, editor of Financial, Sarasota, FL

Rave Reviews

for VOLUME 3 of

The Ultimate Book on Stock Market Timing Geocosmic Correlations to Trading Cycles

Raymond Merriman has done it again. With his usual style and finesse, this master trader and market analyst has put together a massive piece of research that is at once deliciously arcane and eminently practical, incredibly comprehensive and wonderfully accessible, broad in its vision and absolutely rigorous in its reasoning.

What's especially nice about this book is the way Merriman combines meticulous research with pragmatic recommendations. In dealing with the various planetary combinations that can impact market dynamics, for example, he not only explains the underlying energies at work—he also cites historical examples of the geocosmic interactions, lists the dates when those interactions will occur again, and offers a quick paragraph of capsule advice for the trader who wants to consider the planets in an operative trading plan.

This is definitely a book that warrants a prominent place on the shelf nearest your trading station. But that doesn't mean that it's a volume that deserves to gather dust. Put Geocosmic Correlations to Trading Cycles to work as an active part of your trading analysis and this book will quickly pay for itself many times over.

**- Tim Bost, Editor, Financial Cycles newsletter
Sarasota, Florida**

Ray Merriman is to be congratulated. His research is excellent, his explanations very clear, and his examples that demonstrate how to use multiple indicators to identify trend reversals well articulated. Traders lacking an astrological background should easily understand and benefit from them. This is not a book for day traders (Volume IV of this series promises to do that) but for those who want to catch the +/- 10% changes in the financial market indices this provides powerful, effective tools. The empirical evidence provided in this and in the previous volume clearly demonstrates that astrology works, that specific planetary combinations can be significantly associated with the changes in mass psychology, with increased optimism or depression, and these in turn are associated with ups and downs, the bull and bear markets, on Wall Street and the world's financial markets.

**- Ken Gillman, Editor, Considerations Journal
Mt. Kisco, NY**

I got Volume 3 last week, and find it to be what I call a "dangerous book," i.e. it is so interesting you don't want to do anything else but read/devour."

**- G.W., investor and trader.
Calgary, Alberta - Canada**

Merriman's work is extraordinary. He does a fine job of making this extremely tedious and complicated material readable and even fascinating. He deserves high honors for even undertaking such a task. This result of his dedication and patience deserves accolades from everyone interested in stock market forecasting. I eagerly look forward to the next two volumes in the series.

**– Mary Plumb, reviewer for *The Mountain Astrologer*
Cedar Ridge, California**

To say that Merriman is a prolific writer is an understatement. His latest exhaustive book (Volume 3) is a mere 439 pages in its 8.5" x 11" paperback format. In this work, Merriman has analyzed 3,000 geocosmic signatures that he correlated with varying cycles in the DJIA and S&P 500 futures prices.

In summary, this book is a significant contribution in the area of timing the market using astrological signs and cycles in combination. For those readers with a solid understanding of these subject areas, the usefulness of this book is self-evident.

**– Les Masonson, reviewer for *Amazon.com*
Monroe, NY**

Merriman presents his findings on 148 astrological signatures on how well each one corresponds to price reversals in the Dow Jones Industrial Averages of four percent or greater. The signatures are derived from planetary stations and in aspect to each other. How much money could a trader make if he knew that within eight days of the exact trine between Jupiter and Uranus there would be a 91% chance of a major price reversal? This is just one of the stunning bits of information found in Volume 3. Wouldn't it be great to know that a rounded top is shaping up and starting to reverse because Neptune is turning retrograde? Much of the data can be helpful to even shorter-term traders than the primary cycle. For example, there's an 86% chance that within four days of when the Sun squares Uranus the market will reverse.

The last few chapters summarize the data and show how to build a timetable for investing opportunities. The nature of the financial markets is undeniably cyclical, and this is where astrologers have the upper hand. Merriman's groundbreaking work is breathtaking in its scope and practical application.

**– Chris Lorenz, *Horoscope Magazine*
New York, NY**

INTRODUCTION

It is the same feeling every time. Whenever I complete a new book on the relationship of geocosmic signatures to financial markets, I am in utter amazement. I am amazed at the consistency of these signatures to the actual times of market reversals. In every instance, it is like a whole new discovery, and I think: "How can I possibly share this valuable information with others? It is too good to make available for \$95.00 (or \$150.00, or even \$500.00). I should just keep it to myself."

But inevitably I realize that I derive more personal joy in sharing these discoveries with others than I do in keeping it for my own private use. And so I continue with what I consider one of my primary missions in life: to write the Ultimate Books on Stock Market Timing.

This particular volume — Volume 4 in the series of 5 to be written — focuses on the shortest-term market timing factors in the field of geocosmic studies. It is written for those traders who seek the ideal situation that all serious traders seek. That is, all traders seek a tool that provides a high probability of success with a minimal amount of market exposure (risk). The tools presented in this book do just that. They identify 1-2 day periods (sometimes 1-3 day periods) that have a high probability of correlating to an isolated low or high, from which stock indices will reverse a minimum of 4% in a very short amount of time (usually 1-3 days afterwards).

Now before I explain how to do this, let me start with a little background.

Back in the early 1980's, I started noticing correlations between Moon signs and reversals in financial and commodity futures markets. The only problem was that different Moon signs seemed to correlate with different markets. However, many were related markets as well. For example, I noticed many instances where the stock and T-Bond markets, as well as silver prices, would fall as the Moon moved into the sign of Leo. This phenomenon happened so frequently that I began to suspect that it was no simple coincidence.

Dr. Ruth Miller, a grain trader from Indiana, once gave a speech at the Astro-Economic Conference in Chicago (back in the late 1980's, believe). These were exciting annual conferences that were organized by Financial Astrologers Grace Morris and Carol Mull. In this particular speech, Dr. Miller reported an interesting observation in the silver market. She noted an unusually frequent number of occasions when the price of silver would drop at least 7 cents from its opening on the first day the Moon entered Scorpio, before it rallied to over 3.5 cents above that opening. If memory serves me correctly, she noted this in the last 17 instances prior to that speech.

It takes the Moon approximately 29 days to orbit the Earth (New Moon to New Moon), and about 27 days to traverse in its spherical orbit through the 12 signs of the zodiac. Since there are 12 zodiac signs, that means the Moon spends, on average, slightly less than 2-1/2 days per month (or every 4 weeks) in each sign of the zodiac. Thus, the Moon enters the sign of Scorpio for 2-1/2 day periods, about 13 times a year. If Dr. Ruth Miller had observed this phenomenon in the silver market for the past 17 consecutive instances, then that means it had been operative for about 15-16 months. I quickly looked up my ephemeris for those dates when the Moon was in Scorpio for the past 16 months, then looked up a price chart on silver futures, and noted that Dr. Miller's observation was correct. When the Moon entered Scorpio, the price of silver would drop at least 7 cents before it rallied 3.5 cents above the opening of that day.

After that, I continued to monitor this phenomenon. It worked very reliably (I would estimate about 75% of the time) for the next couple of years. In fact, the drop in silver prices was frequently a lot more than 7 cents. It was frequently as much as 15-30 cents, if extended over the next 2-7 trading days. However, after a couple of years, the Moon in Scorpio correlation to falling silver prices started to become more and more unreliable. I still watched it, even after its frequency declined to about a 50% over the following 2-3 years.

Then the pattern began picking up again — or so I thought. I haven't done a study on it lately, but it still seems to work over 50% of the time.

Shortly after Ruth Miller's presentation, I had the opportunity to talk with one of my clients who was doing her own studies on the relationship of highs and lows in the stock market to the lunar cycle. This client asked me to watch for certain reversals in the S&P stock index based on her observations. Specifically, she thought the stock market formed a high at the various phases of the Moon (New, First Quarter, Full, or Last Quarter) based on the *quality* of the sign the Sun was transiting through. (In Volume 2 of this series, I discussed the *qualities and elements* of the signs).

Briefly, every third sign belongs to the same quality. The signs that start each of the seasons are known as the *cardinal signs*, or the *cardinal qualities*. They include Aries (spring), Cancer (summer), Libra (fall), and Capricorn (winter). The signs that follow are the *fixed signs*, or the *fixed quality*. These include Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius. The last signs of each season are known as the *mutable signs*, or the *mutable quality*. These include Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius, and Pisces.

What this client noted was that when the Sun was in cardinal signs, the S&P would oftentimes make a noticeable crest when the Moon was in Libra (a cardinal sign). It would then make a noticeable trough near the time the Moon was in Capricorn (another cardinal sign). This meant that when the Sun was in Aries, a crest of importance would form near the Full Moon (Sun in Aries, Moon in the opposite sign of Libra), and a trough would form around the Last Quarter Moon (Sun in Aries, Moon in Capricorn). But when the Sun was in Libra, the crest would form under the New Moon (Sun and Moon both in Libra) and the trough would form under the First Quarter lunar phase (Sun in Libra, Moon in Capricorn). She noted similar correspondences when the Sun was in fixed and mutable signs. (*Editor's note: For further discussion on how these lunar phases are*

determined, please refer to the author's work on "Basic Principles of Geocosmic Studies Related to Financial Market Timing" ¹).

It wasn't long after that another client pointed out a similar lunar relationship in the grain market. Albert Sefcik was a large grain farmer from Pocohantas, Iowa. He had been farming and trading grains all of his adult life, and was pretty successful at both. He firmly believed that the secret to making money in the grain markets was to have knowledge of astrology. To Sefcik, astrology was the only study that could consistently and accurately forecast weather far ahead of time. Astrology could forecast temperatures — extreme hot spells or early freezes. Astrology could forecast floods and drought conditions. Of this, Sefcik was absolutely certain. The only problem was that he didn't know how to read an ephemeris. He needed an astrologer to tell him when the planets were in fire signs (hot), or water signs (wet), or earth signs (cold). He needed an astrologer to tell him when the major planets were in aspects to one another that would indicate prolonged periods of rain (hard aspects to Neptune), or ideal growth conditions. He would then either plant early, late, or hedge his crop accordingly.

He would also trade grains based on the lunar cycle of New, Full, and Quarter Moons. He knew when one of these Moons was occurring because he either looked up in the sky at night where he could actually see the Moon's phase, or he would refer to a simple calendar. Most calendars would list the dates of New, Full, and Quarter Moons. For Sefcik, the phases of the Moon and their relationship to changes in grain prices operated like clockwork every year during the growing season of May through September.

I followed Sefcik for many years, as I was his broker from 1986-1994. That was the extent of my career in that field, which I ended as an Accounts Vice-President of Commodity Futures for a major Wall Street brokerage house. By the late 1980's, I realized Sefcik was on to something important. New Moons, Full Moons, and Quarter Moons did frequently correlate with turns in the grain markets during the growing season. Another client and grain farmer — George Thompson of Angola, Ohio — opened an account in the late 1980's, and he too had done some interesting private studies involving the relationship of planetary movements with grain prices. He refined the lunar cycle based on its relationship to both Jupiter and Saturn. The three of us spent many conference calls sharing ideas and refining our timing indicators for trading the grain markets.

I began to watch all these (and other) markets on a daily basis over the next several years after Ruth Miller's presentation. I was particularly interested in the silver market, as I had written a book on the gold market in 1982. Silver was like gold's sister market. When gold moved, silver usually followed, or vice-versa. They were intertwined. Besides the Moon-in-Scorpio correlation, I began to note other patterns. For instance, when the Moon was in Sagittarius, it seemed that silver prices would first jump, then fall, 15-30 cents. But not always. The probability seemed to be about three out of every four instances. That is, when the Moon entered Sagittarius (once a month, for 1 to 3 trading days), the price of silver would usually begin an 11-30 cent rally (usually the first day). This was then followed by an 11-30 cent decline (usually between the second day and the middle of the Moon in Capricorn, 1-3 days later).

I also observed that certain Full Moons and New Moons had a higher than expected correlation with 11-30 cent moves in silver over a 1-3 day period. This seemed consistent with the ideas shared by both my trading clients referred to above.

The day finally came in 1992 when I said to myself: "Enough! Either I am imagining things that I *want* to be there, and therefore they are, or there really is a pattern, a correlation between lunar cycles and the price of silver." There was only one way to find out, and that was to go back over several days of data (like over 1000 days), and see if there really was a solar-lunar relationship to highs and lows in silver, and significant rallies or declines that followed (or started).

But there was another problem. How would you design such a study? What would qualify as a *significant, tradable* rally or decline? Should it be in percentage terms? And if so, a percentage of what? The close, low, or high of the day the rally or decline began? And if so, what should that percentage be? Or should the measurement be from a low or high that fell within carefully defined time intervals? Perhaps there is a significant crest over a 6-week period, but from that high, there were no declines exceeding, say, 3%. Would this still qualify that highest price of the past 6 weeks as something of a significant reversal?

I decided to do a study that might most effectively blend these two frames of measurement. I would first take the total number of days in the Silver study (in this case, 6 years, or about 1,500 trading days). I would then calculate what percentage of change would yield an average price reversal of about once every 15 trading days. As a trader myself, I knew that my "comfort zone" was staying with a trade for about 3 days to 3 weeks. I also liked to take silver trades in which I believed the probability was great for a minimum 15-cent move.

After hours of searching through daily prices and performing mathematical calculations, I decided upon price changes measuring at least 3% from the lowest price on the date of the reversal. This satisfied my basic needs. On the one hand, silver was trading around \$5.00/oz. in 1992, so a 15-cent move represented close to a 3% increase or decrease. And it so happened that a 3% move occurred with about a 7-8% frequency. That meant that on average, there would be a 3% or greater price reversal about once every 12-14 trading days, or about once every 2-1/2 to 3 weeks. This was perfect for my trading style, and the style of most of my clients. The results of that study were reported in the book titled: *The Sun, The Moon, and The Silver Market: Secrets of a Silver Trader*.² It was published in late 1992, and still works well today.

The basic premise from which this study began was that certain lunar cycles (New, Full, and Quarter Moons) and certain lunar signs (signs that the Moon would be in) would correlate consistently with either tradable highs or lows in silver prices. This hypothesis proved to be true, but not in the ways I expected for the most part. For instance, the "Sagittarius Factor" I alluded to earlier did in fact prove to be present. That is, when the Moon transited through the sign of Sagittarius, the silver market did frequently undergo a 3% or greater reversal — more so than it did with any other sign.

However, the Moon in Scorpio phenomenon did not show up as frequently as I would have expected when the time frame for observation was extended over a 6-year period. But what did show up was that the Moon in Taurus had a higher correlation to lows in silver prices than any other sign. However, not every Moon in Taurus was reliable. *It was reliable only when the Sun was in certain signs, but not in others!*

And thus I realized that the correlation was not just to lunar phases, or only to the Moon in signs. There were particular combinations of Sun and Moon signs that showed a greater correlation to crests and troughs than others. And there were Sun and Moon combinations that correlated far *less* than expected with crests or troughs in silver prices. With this information, I was able to develop a guideline by which I could rate every day as having a low or high probability to a crest, trough, or either (i.e. just change, or reversal) in the silver market. I would know which days to look for a trade, and which days to not expect any great movement or reversal.

To a trader, this information was invaluable. If a trader knew that a Sun-Moon combination was approaching which had a higher than average correlation to a significant low in silver prices, and silver prices had been falling into this 2-day lunar period, then the trader would have more confidence in trading from the long side. That is, one could confidently look for signs that a low was forming in silver, in anticipation of a 3% or greater rally. By the methods discussed in that book, one would look for an isolated low to form. That is, while the Moon was in that sign, the price of silver would take out the low of the previous day. This was the first step to identifying an isolated low, a necessary criterion for a reversal. This new low would then have to hold the next day. Thus you had a day in which the lowest price was lower than the previous day, and lower than the following day. This creates an isolated low. Once an isolated low is created, one can then assume that prices will rally at least 3%, before it falls again below that low. After 3% is achieved, the trader then looks for an indication to exit the position. This can be anywhere from 1 to 15 days later. In some cases, the move will last longer. Locating a Sun-Moon sign combination that corresponds to a crest shortly thereafter will help the trader determine when to take profits, or even reverse to the short side.

After identifying Sun-Moon combinations that correlate with short-term highs and lows in silver prices, I began to notice something else. Many of these isolated lows or highs would achieve the minimum 3% reversal in far less than the 12-15 day interval that the study was designed to identify. Remember: the 3% criterion was the *minimum* price swing used in this study. That is, once an isolated low or high formed, the price of silver had to move a *minimum of 3%* from the lowest price of that day, it then had to form an isolated high from which prices then declined a minimum of 3%. If no declines achieved a 3% minimum, then the "wave" would continue into the future until prices did finally decline at least 3% from an isolated high. It could take several weeks in some instances to form such an isolated high before prices dropped at least 3%. Or it could take one day in some instances. However — and here is the valuable part — *the 3% rally would usually be accomplished in just a couple of days*. It wouldn't necessarily form an isolated crest in just a couple of days, but it would usually soar at least 3% off that low in just a couple of days (the "couple of days" means about 1-4 trading days). Thus, even though the average interval of time between these isolated crests and troughs of at least 3% swings was about 12-15 trading days, the profit objective (3%) was usually attained in far less time.

Therefore, this market-timing tool became a great indicator for a short-term trader, and even a day trader. And of course, my clients loved this because a futures trader's goal is to try to capture as much profit as possible in as short a time as possible.

I wondered if these same techniques would work with the stock market? I suspected they would. But then I wondered if the Sun-Moon combinations would be the same for the U.S. stock market as they were in the Silver market? I doubted it. But there was only one way to find out. And that was to do the study and write this book. And so, here it is.

If you are a trader, keep this book handy. It should serve you well for many, many years. If I were you, I wouldn't lend it out. It just might never return ☺.

References:

1. Merriman, Raymond A., *Basic Principles of Geocosmic Studies for Financial Market Timing*, Seek-It Publications, W. Bloomfield, MI 1995.
2. Merriman, Raymond A., *The Sun, Moon, and Silver Market: Secrets of a Silver Trader*, Seek-It Publications, W. Bloomfield, MI 1992.

CHAPTER ONE

THE STUDY

What you are about to read could change your trading patterns considerably. At the very least, the material presented in this book will provide a very valuable "leading indicator" for making trading decisions. After all, that is the value of market timing. Market timing is a leading indicator. It tells you in advance when a cycle crest or trough is most likely, when the probability for a price reversal is most great. Once the market enters that time band, you become especially alert for that cycle to culminate. You are prepared and ready to initiate a trade. You know the likely time band for a reversal, and now you look for the technical signal to support your entry or exit point.

The problem, of course, is developing the skill to accurately identify these time bands. Another problem may lie in the skill of knowing which technical signals to use once you are in that time band. But the first issue is more important, for as many traders are fond of saying, "*Timing is everything.*" Although I don't entirely agree with this conventional wisdom, there is no doubt that timing is valuable. In fact, I believe *time* is more important than *price* — but price (technical analysis) is important.

In the previous volumes of this series, I have focused more on longer-term market timing tools. These books have demonstrated how the study of cycles can be used to consistently outline time bands of expected crests and troughs in the stock market. These time bands can be narrowed down considerably by the overlap of particular planetary cycles. That is, a stock market cycle covers a period of time during which it is due to unfold. During that interval, there may be several geocosmic signatures in effect that also have "orbs of time" in which they have been noted to correlate with crests and/or troughs in the stock market. Where these two cycles (market and planetary) overlap defines a narrower time band in which the actual market cycle is most likely to occur.

As shown in the previous works (especially Volume 1), there are several stock market cycles, ranging from 6 weeks (major cycle) to possibly 72 years (or more). All of the prior books in this series have focused upon those cycle intervals. However, it is a well-known fact that millions of people in the stock market are traders. Many investors enjoy the challenge of trading to some extent. And of course, several million people are just traders who simply don't have the temperament (or interest) in staying with a trade for very long at all. Buying and selling stocks or indices every week, or even multiple times within the same day, is the frame of reference which is most agreeable to them. This suits their personality, their value system, and their temperament. Many could care less about building a portfolio, at least at this point in their life. In fact, holding onto a profitable stock may be one of the most difficult things to do in the world of investing.

No one enjoys seeing profits evaporate, and the fear of losing that profit is what drives most investors to sell — usually too soon.

So the question arises: is there *anything* in the study of cycles or geocosmics that can be of value to the short-term trading community?

The answer is: "Yes."

The same principles that have been applied in Volumes 2 and 3 can be applied to very short term trading and even day trading. However, the importance given to the field of cycles analysis is far less in this reduced time frame than it is in the longer time frames described in the other books. And, the importance given to the field of geocosmic studies is much more pronounced in this type of trading. Finally, the field of technical analysis is just as important — and probably more important — in short-term trading than longer-term investing. A rule of thumb here may be the following: The field of technical analysis assumes increasing importance that is inversely proportional to the time of the cycle being studied. That is, the longer the cycle, the less important are technical studies. The shorter the cycle, the more important are technical studies.

SHORT-TERM CYCLES

The shortest stock market cycle discussed in the previous books was the major cycle. It was identified as a 6-week cycle, with an orb of 1-2 weeks. That is, every 4-8 weeks, the U.S. stock market formed a major cycle trough with fairly high consistency (88.6% frequency). In fact, the majority of these cases formed their major cycle trough in the 5-7 week interval (72.7% frequency).¹

As discussed in Volume 1, one of the principles of cycles is that they are comprised of sub-cycles, or "phases," which are divisions of the greater cycle by the number 2 or 3. When it is divisible by 2, it is then comprised of two "half-cycles." When it is divisible by 3, the cycle is then comprised of three phases to that greater cycle. The exact title of that sub-cycle is referred to by its mean cycle length.

In the case of a 6-week major cycle, it may be comprised of two half-cycles lasting about 3 weeks each, or three phases lasting about 2 weeks each. For convenience, these sub-cycles within the major cycle are referred to as "trading cycles." That is, approximately every 2-3 weeks, there will be two or three trading cycles, or phases, of the major cycle.

These, too, can be sub-divided further. Each trading cycle itself is comprised of two or three sub-cycles, or phases, lasting about 4-9 days each (average is about 6.5 trading days). And of course, these two can be sub-divided into smaller cycles yet, ad infinitum. The shortest cycle that I've come across is a 50-minute stock market cycle, as related by well-known cycle's analyst Walter Bressert in his private workshop for day traders. Obviously, the shorter the cycle, the less percent of change in price. Thus it gets very difficult to identify extremely short-term cycles (like less than 1 day), and there is a

serious question as to their value to a trader (let alone investor). Even a trader needs a minimal price change in order to make a profit after commissions.

There are other problems, too, with analyzing extremely short-term cycles. As stated in Volume 1, shorter-term cycles are more prone to distort (i.e. contract or expand) when a longer-term cycle comes due. Obviously, the shorter the cycle, the more frequent a longer-term cycle will come due. Extreme short-term cycles thus distort very frequently, which makes them less useful in actual trading situations. Cycles shorter than the major cycle (i.e. less than 4 weeks) are thus not likely to be very useful, and those sub-cycles within the trading cycle itself are of less value yet. There is simply too much variation to the time band when they will actually unfold, relative to the time frame of the expected trade, to be considered a reliable or valuable trading tool.

GEOCOSMICS

Just as markets move up and down in different cyclic periodicities, so too do planets in their orbit around the Sun, and the Moon in its orbit around Earth. The planets and Moon move within different cycle periodicities. It takes Pluto 248 years to orbit around the Sun, while it takes Earth 1 year to do the same. And, it takes the Moon about 29 days to orbit the Earth. It takes slightly more than 27 days for the Moon to traverse "through the zodiac." The reason it takes a couple of more days to orbit the Earth than to traverse the zodiac is due to the fact that the Earth is also moving along in its orbit of the Sun, while the Moon is orbiting the Earth.

As the Moon orbits around the Earth, it "passes through" (or, "transits") each of the 12 signs of the zodiac, for about 2-1/2 days each. This lunar cycle is very consistent, regular, and predictable. One knows years ahead of time just when the Moon will transit through any given sign of the zodiac, on any given date. Unlike market cycles, there is no distortion in the time when the Moon will pass through a particular zodiac sign. It spends almost exactly the same amount of time in each sign from one month to the next. It will enter each sign at approximately the same interval of time from one month to the next. Its cycle is consistent, and its duration of time spent in each sign is consistent. Therefore, it provides an excellent frame of reference for the study and/or measurement of any potential cycles and/or reversals in financial markets. All we have to do is identify what we are looking for, and then see the frequency in which that criterion was met during each lunar sign.

And therein lies the first problem of this —and really, any — study. Just what are we looking for?

HYPOTHESIS

Every study should have a hypothesis. This book is written more in the form of a book-for-traders, and less in the format of "scientific research study." This format is intentional for the simple reason that very few scientific researchers buy books on

trading, and very few traders are interested in reading a research study reported in the customarily dry academic format. Yet, it is still important for me to outline my goals. That is basically the purpose of a hypothesis. And the purpose of this book is *to see if there are any correlations between reversals in the U.S. stock market and lunar cycles*. If so, what are they? And if so, how may we use them to enhance our trading of the stock indices?

Therefore, our hypothesis is as follows: *There is a correlation between certain solar-lunar sign combinations and 4% or greater swings in the stock markets*. Now, we need to create a study that will test this hypothesis - either supporting or refuting it.

DEFINING THE STUDY

I know, I just said I wasn't interested in writing a scientific, academic, research paper. And now here I go using a format consistent with such a paper. I am going to tell you how I designed the study that led to the results you are about to read. Why? Because I would be remiss in my duties of providing you a book of value if I didn't explain what the studies actually say. And to do that, I have to explain the design. It is not as simple as just saying, "The Moon in Capricorn usually correlates with a low in stock prices." Well, what kind of a low? A major cycle trough? An isolated low from which prices rally at least 3%? Over what period of time did the study take place? Does it give the same results over different periods of time? If so, why? If not, why not? So I will try to be brief in describing the design used in this study, because I know you want to see the results and learn how to use these results to enhance your trading.

The study was designed using *filtered waves* that measured price swings of at least 4%. Filtered waves are lines drawn from the bottom to the top of a price swing, and then back down to the bottom of the next move, and then back up to the top of the next move, and so on (see Figure 1 for an example of a filtered wave).

Each point on the filtered wave had to meet a 4% criterion. That was defined as follows: The size of the line (i.e. the change in price from the isolated low to the isolated high of the line in the filtered wave) had to be at least 4% of the value of the *lowest price on that line*. Why not just measure a 4% change? Because a 4% *decline* in prices requires a greater price range than a 4% *rally* in prices, and therefore there would be a skewed result. There would be more cases of filtered waves going up on a less amount of price change than there would be filtered waves going down. For instance, consider a case where the price of a stock moved from 100 to 120, which would give you a 20% gain. However, let us now say that the price of that same stock declined from 120 back to 100. It is the same 20-point range (reversal), but the price has decreased only 16.7%. This is because the difference in a *decline* in price would be calculated as a percentage of the change from the *highest price* (120), whereas an *increase* in price would be calculated as a percentage of the change to *lowest price* (100). Although the amount of price differential is the same, the percentage differential is considerable. In trading, we are not so much concerned with the percentage of a rise or a fall in prices as we are in the actual number of points (dollars) involved.

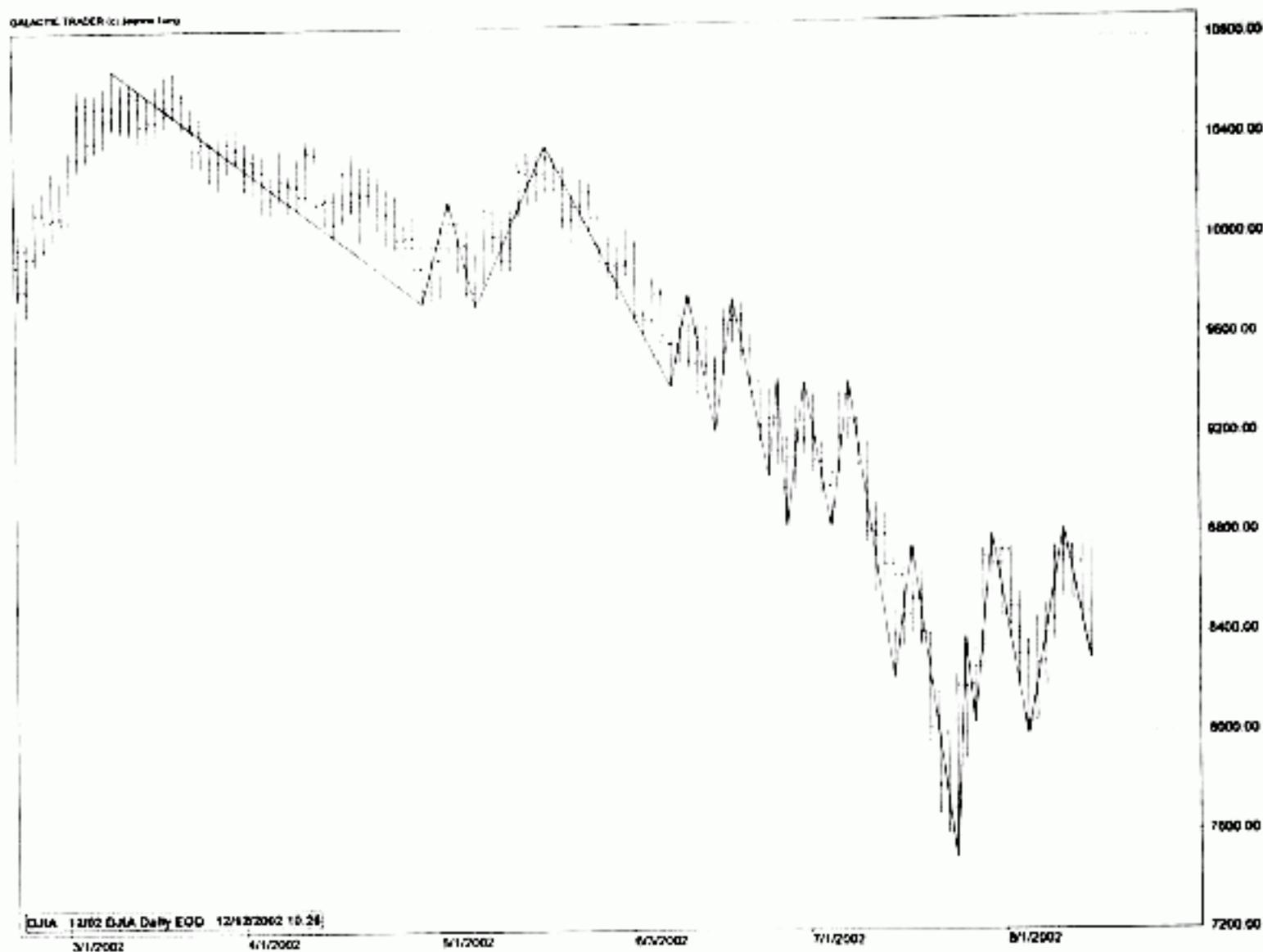


Figure 1. Example of filtered waves of 4% or greater in DJIA, as used in this study.

Therefore, we needed to construct a study that measured a percentage from a common reference point, and in this case, we chose the lowest price of the filtered wave — regardless of whether that was an "up" wave or a "down" wave. By doing this, we are able to determine more useful results, or results that will be useful for the purpose of trading.

The next concern was the type of market to use. Traders usually trade either in futures, or options on indices, or individual stocks. The problem with futures or options is that they have expiration dates, and hence a "time premium" is built into them. That is, all other things considered equal, the further away from expiration date, the more "time value" that is added onto the cost of that futures or option. The closer one comes to the expiration or first notice date, the less time value the option or future has. So using futures, and even more so options, will skewer the results, especially when one comes close to the point where the contract or option is "rolled over" into the next month, or next series.

To avoid that, we need to use a "cash" vehicle, one that measures price only in terms of present value, with no *time value premium* built into it. This would bring us to individual stocks. But this too creates a problem. There are literally thousands of stocks traded on dozens of stock exchanges throughout the world. It would be very difficult to conduct a study on every stock, or even the top 50 stocks. There simply isn't the time or space to do such a study and report. Besides, which stocks would one choose? The top four or five stocks tend to change over short amounts of time. The universe of individual stocks is just too large to consider this as a valid option that would answer our hypothesis.

That leaves us with a stock market index that is not in the form of a futures contract. A stock market index is simply a reflection of the value (price) of a basket of stocks. The stocks themselves are traded, but no one actually purchases the cash index itself. However, now with advent of certain exchange traded indices on the AMEX (American Stock Exchange), one can come close. Today one can buy shares of the DIA, known as the "Diamonds," which closely reflect the value of the Dow Jones Industrial Averages. One can also buy shares of SPY, known as "Spyders," which reflect the change in value of the S&P 500 cash index. Or one can buy the QQQ, which reflects a percentage of the NASDAQ index. There are other exchange-traded indices available too, but these are the major ones used today (in the year 2002).

It is these cash indices that ultimately give value to the index futures or options or exchange-traded indices that many traders do trade. And these indices are comprised of the most popular stocks that investors and traders buy and sell all the time. Thus, as a cash index goes, so (presumably) do the index futures and options, and in most cases, so goes even the majority of individual stocks.

Another concern that arises is whether there might be differences between stock indices from one country to another. One would think that if the underlying influence behind a reversal did indeed relate to geocosmic factors, then this correlation should show in a variety of stock markets – and not just those of one country. This may or may not be true. For instance, perhaps swings up and down in stock markets across the world do happen close in time to one another. But do they have to each make a similar percentage of change in price? Maybe not. We decided to test this possibility by doing studies on a cash stock index outside of the USA as well.

Thus it was decided to use three well-known cash stock indices for this study. The most well known cash index is the Dow Jones Industrial Average. And for comparison, we have chosen to also analyze the NASDAQ Composite and the Japanese Nikkei stock index. The Dow Jones Industrial Average, or DJIA, and the NASDAQ Composite, measure two different types of stock market sectors. The former is comprised of the established, leading industrial companies in the USA, whereas the later is heavily comprised of newer technology issues. Thus it would not be surprising to see some differences between the two indices. The Nikkei index is also heavily weighted with technology stocks and is said to trend closely to the NASDAQ Composite. However, it is in a different country, on the opposite side of the globe to the USA. Even if the results do not concur from one exchange to the other, it will be interesting to note if each has particular combinations of Sun-Moon signs that stand out remarkably in some way.

SOFTWARE PROGRAM USED FOR THIS STUDY

There is only one software program that I know of that could possibly be used to conduct this study. And this is the only type of study that I can imagine that would most closely reflect the correlations that might actually exist between solar-lunar combinations and tradable turning points in the stock indices. It is the *FAR for the Galactic Trader* program, produced by P.A.S., Inc. in St. Augustine, Florida. The *FAR* part of the program was designed by myself, and consists of several directories that run off the Galactic Trader platform. One of these directories is titled "Filtered Waves." It plots the filtered waves onto the bar chart of a particular stock, commodity, or index that the user has on the screen, according to the parameters the user inputs.

For this study, 4% parameters were established. Thus, filtered waves were drawn from isolated lows to isolated highs in which the movement was equal to or greater than 4% of the lowest price on the wave. The program then ran the "frequencies" of these filtered wave dates.

To do that, the dates of the highs and lows that defined each 4% filtered wave, were then dropped into the calculation part of the *FAR* program. A printout was produced — in table or graphic form — of all the instances in which each planet occurred within each sign, during the entire time frame for which the data was analyzed. In other words, if one's data started on June 1, 1990, and it ended on May 1, 2002, the program analyzed all the dates during this period in which the filtered wave tops and bottoms formed, and calculated the number of instances in which each planet fell in each sign. Thus we had the results of a quantitative study, which will be referred to as the "study group."

For those who wish to calculate a statistical study, the program can also perform a "baseline" study. That is, *FAR* can add up the total number of trading days that were present in the entire time band used for the study, and indicate how many times each planet was in each sign. One can then compare the number of instances that fulfilled the study group criteria (start and end of a 4% or greater reversals), over the number of days that were possible within the study (the baseline group). By determining the percentage of occurrence of the criteria dates for each planet-sign combination, one can establish whether the quantitative results truly have the potential to be statistically significant.

The focus of this study was first to determine the frequency of occurrence of the criterion being met according to Sun signs. That is, we first of all wanted to see how many instances of 4% or greater reversals occurred when the Sun was in each sign of the tropical zodiac, during the time frame of our studies. From there, we wanted to also determine which Moon signs—within each Sun sign—contained the greatest (and least) number of occurrences per our criterion. In other words, it was not especially important to us that over the course of the entire study, the most frequent occurrences of 4% or greater moves may have occurred when the Moon was in Aries or Aquarius. It was important, however, if the Sun-in-Aries with the Moon-in-Aquarius contained the most frequent number of 4% or greater reversals of all the Moon signs studied with the Sun in Aries. It was also important if the Moon in Virgo contained the *least* number of 4%

moves while the Sun was in Aries. It is just as important to know what works infrequently as it is to know what works most frequently. The later helps us to know when to make a trade. The former lets us know when it may not be as necessary to make a trading decision.

Not all Moon signs work the same within all Sun signs. The Moon in Aries or Aquarius isn't always the highest correlation of lunar signs to 4% or greater reversals within each Sun sign. It has a higher rate of frequency when it occurs in certain Sun signs more so than in others. The *FAR for the Galactic Trader* program allows one to breakdown results according to any particular planet-in-sign combination. This was especially important to the goals of this study, which is to determine which Sun-Moon combinations have the greatest (and the least) correlation to 4% reversals in stock indices.

As you will see when trying to implement the results of this study in actual trading, the various indices will not always result in a reversal of 4% or greater during a particular solar-lunar combination. In actual practice, the degree of the reversal for a solar-lunar combination that most often correlated with a 4% reversal in our study will more likely result in a minimum price swing of 2.5% or greater. This is understandable when you consider that, for this study, we are trying to isolate those instances in which the average filtered wave reverses about once every 3 weeks, or approximately every 15 trading days.

We will find multiple instances of Moon signs within each Sun sign that stand out in our study. In some Sun signs (30 calendar days, about 22 trading days), the probability of a 4% or greater reversal might be limited to only one, and maybe two, Moon signs. But our studies might have shown perhaps that as many as 3 Moon signs were more likely to coincide with such a reversal than the other signs. In actual observation, we note that in most cases, each of these signs correlates with a short-term reversal. But not all are as much as 4% in reality. Most do, however, correlate with reversals of at least 2.5% of the value of the lowest price on the filtered wave. This is an observation that has been reported in *The MMA Cycles Report*, a financial market letter that I write and mail out (email and/or postal) every 3 weeks. A rough guess is that the short-term reversal dates for the U.S. stock market (which is how I refer to these dates in *The MMA Cycles Report*) have been at least 85% accurate in identifying isolated highs and lows from which 2.5% or greater reversals have commenced. And since these dates cover only a 1-3 day period, this market-timing tool can be a very valuable adjunct to any short-term trader's decision-making considerations. It provides that necessary "edge" that every trader seeks. Thus, even though this study measures for a correlation to 4% or greater price swings, in actual practice traders are encouraged to be satisfied with 2.5% or greater price swings as a minimum target for making a trade, assuming the proper setup is unfolding.

ANOTHER TOOL THAT CAN BE USED: THE EPHEMERIS

In addition to using the *FAR for the Galactic Trader* software program, many traders may find it just as easy to use an ephemeris in order to determine the position of the planets and the Moon on any given day. The ephemeris I use most frequently is The American Ephemeris, published by ACS Publications, 5521 Ruffin Rd., San Diego, CA 92123-1314 (USA). I prefer using the 10-year ephemeris, such as 2001-2010, because of

its detailed aspectarian. But whether you use the ten-year or the century ephemeris, each has a section titled "Moon Phenomena" for every month. In this section, the ephemeris provides the exact time in which the Moon enters and leaves each sign of the zodiac.

An example of this ephemeris page, with the corresponding "Moon Phenomena" section, is provided in the last chapter of this book, under "Illustration."

THEORETICAL CONCERNS

There are several areas of concern that could somewhat influence or alter the results of this study. The first is the determination of the time of day to use in this study. Since the Moon changes signs approximately every 2-1/2 days, there will be several instances in which that sign change occurs *during* the hours in which the market is trading. And there will be several instances when the high or low of a filtered wave occurs on one of those "ingress" dates (dates in which the Moon changed signs during market hours). Since it is nearly impossible to tell the exact time of the day in which the market made its high or low, it is also nearly impossible to determine for certain which Moon sign was in effect in those instances when the reversal occurred on such a lunar ingress date.

Compounding this theoretical concern is the fact that the hours in which the U.S. stock market traded has changed several times over the past 70 years, and even the past 10 years. Furthermore, the hours of trading will likely change several more times in the next 10 years, as the concept of "24-hour" trading is currently under consideration.

For mostly convenient reasons, the time of noon (Eastern clock time) was used in all cases for the USA markets. The Nikkei used noon Japanese standard time. This is probably not a bad choice since noon is close to the middle of the trading day for most financial markets. Since the stock market is open approximately 6-8 hours per trading day in each country, and since the Moon moves about 1 degree every 2 hours, using a noon time provides a lunar placement that will usually be within 2 degrees of either the high or low formed on any given day. That means there is probably less than a 7% probability that the Moon signs being used in this study failed to record the correct high or low in the filtered waves being used. Since this study covers over 15,000 dates, and approximately 60 years in the case of the DJIA, it is believed that these potential discrepancies will be balanced out in the final results.

This also brings up another concern. Do Sun-Moon combinations that correlate with a 4% or greater reversal change when using different periods of time? For instance, will one decade produce different results than another? It is possible. What if the sign containing the further-out planets make a difference? Consider the possibility of, say, Uranus. In Financial Astrology, Uranus is considered to be the planet of volatility. Larger than normal price swings occur very close in time to the periods when different planets are in aspect to Uranus². Uranus spends approximately 7 years in each sign. Does the stock market make greater than usual price swings when the Moon is in a sign that is in the same element or quality as Uranus? Does this then mean that Moon signs correlating with 4% or greater reversals will shift approximately every 7 years? Maybe. It is a question worth designing a study around, but one that this study does not address.

Perhaps we can get an idea of this possibility from the studies contained herein. As stated before, this study will examine the correlations that were present in the DJIA, NASDAQ Composite, and Nikkei. The time frame used for each index is different, as a result of the data available. The data source used in this study comes from Commodities Services Incorporated (CSI) out of Boca Raton, Florida. The database comes from their historical files, which goes back to November 2, 1942. The NASDAQ Composite starts on October 11, 1984. The Nikkei starts September 3, 1986. So we will have different time frames for each market being studied. If the results show similarity in each study, then we can conclude that different time frames do not alter the correlation. However, if they do not show similarities, it may be due to the fact that each index measures a different sector of equity investing. They represent different investment vehicles, which have different astrological correlates. Or, it may mean that this entire study is a result of random factors which have no real direct relationship to price reversals at all.

There is also the matter of weekends and holidays. Due to these occasions, not all of the planetary positions will be equal. When the Sun is in Capricorn, for example, there will be three holidays in which markets are closed (Christmas, New Year's Day, and now Martin Luther King Day). Thus there will be fewer opportunities for market reversals to show up when the Sun is in Capricorn. This problem is solved by comparing results that fit the criteria with the actual number of instances in which the market was open for trading, per planet/sign relationship. This later group will be referred to as the "baseline" study, or the total number of possibilities. By the way, the baseline study clearly shows fewer trading days when the Sun is in Capricorn than any other sign, during the period of each study.

A final theoretical concern is the presence of double bottoms or tops, or certain chart formations. This can best be illustrated by an example. Let's say on February 1, the Dow Jones Industrial Average (DJIA) formed a crest at 10,000. Our chart of filtered waves shows the market declining to its next point, which is a low on February 20 at 9500. Our program would thus use only the dates of February 1 and February 20 for the study. But what if 1 week later, on February 8, the DJIA came within 2 points of the February 1 high? Say it touched 9998. Obviously the biggest part of this decline would have taken place from February 8-20, and not February 1-20. Should we use February 8, the second point of a double top formation, instead of February 1? Or should we use both? In order to keep the study simple, it was decided to only use the dates that fulfilled the exact criterion. In the example above, only the first date, the date of the actual high, would be used. The study would not take in consideration the concept of double tops or bottoms. It is believed that over a 60-year study (or even 16-18 years, as in the case of the other indices used), these considerations would balance out. In any event, at worst it may mean leaving out some dates that may deserve consideration. The final results may therefore not be complete, as there may be additional Moon signs that may have been valid. It does not, however, mean that the dates that were used are invalid. There was still a reversal on whichever date was used in the double top/double bottom situations.

And finally, the audience for this book needs to be considered. The majority of readers are likely to be traders, not students of statistics or the scientific method. Their goal is to succeed at trading and not to be the recipient of a Nobel Prize for scientific

effort. In this quest, they seek information they can understand, and tools they can immediately use. For most professional traders, the language of academia is long past, buried somewhere deep in the memory bank, never to be used again. Thus I have tried to write this book in a manner that will be easily understood by traders, not academia. At the same time, I have tried to report results that will truly reflect that which has a higher than normal probability of occurrence. In this effort, I hope that you — the reader — will indeed acquire an *edge* over other traders who are not aware of these simple, but powerful, geocosmic correlations to potentially profitable price swings.

WEIGHTED VALUES

In order to determine what solar-lunar combinations, or planet-sign combinations, were truly of some potential value, a system of weighted values had to be created. There needed to be some way to measure which combinations would be important as possible market-timing signatures for short-term trading.

The measurement chosen could not be simple quantities. In other words, if the Moon was in both Aries and Pisces nine times while the Sun was in Aries during 4% reversals, were they equally important? Not necessarily. What if during the entire 60-year period of the study, the Moon was in Aries 10% more times than it was in Pisces? In that case, it would mean a reversal had a 10% greater possibility of occurrence when the Moon was in Aries than in Pisces. Therefore nine instances of reversals with the Moon in Pisces would be more important than nine instances of reversals with the Moon in Aries.

To adjust for this factor, a system of *weighted values* was established. First, an analysis was made of the baseline numbers. Each Moon sign was broken down into a percentage of occurrences relative to the total number of days the Sun was in each sign. For instance, if there are 12 signs of the zodiac, and the Moon spent an equal amount of time in each sign, the percentage of occurrence would be 8.33% in each sign ($100/12 = 8.33\%$). In the baseline study, which covers the total number of trading days present for the time frame of the entire study, one would expect the percentage of times the Moon was in each sign to be about 8.33%. But that is not always the case, due to the fact that there are weekends and holidays every month. For instance, the Sun was in Aries for 1,250 trading days between 1942-2002. One would expect that the Moon would be in each sign approximately 104 of those trading days $104 (1250/12 = 104.17)$. In fact, the frequency ranged from 86 and 88 trading days when the Moon was in Libra and Scorpio respectively, to 115 and 116 trading days when the Moon was in Gemini and Capricorn respectively. Thus the Moon had more possibilities of fulfilling the 4% reversal criterion when it was in Gemini and Capricorn, than it did when it transited through Libra or Scorpio. In fact, it had more than a 30% possibility of meeting the criterion!

So the first step in creating a *weighted value* was to determine the percentage of time that the Moon transited through each Moon sign during the course of the study. This we did simply by taking the total number of times the Moon was in each sign and dividing it by the number of times the Sun was in each sign, as shown by the results of the baseline study. Thus, for example, when the Sun was in Aries (1,250 days), the Moon was in Libra 86 days and Aquarius 112 days. The percentage of occurrence for the Moon in

Libra was thus 6.88%, and for Aquarius it was 8.96%. This, then became the denominator for determining our *weighted value* score.

The numerator was determined by the results of the study group, or those dates that fulfilled the 4% or greater reversal criterion. Once again, a percentage of occurrences (rate of frequency) was determined for each Moon sign, within each Sun sign. This percentage was determined by dividing the number of instances in which the Moon sign was present within each Sun sign, by the total number of instances in which 4% reversals occurred in each Sun sign. For example, there were 89 cases of the Sun in Aries from which 4% reversals either ended or began during the period of 1942-2002. The Moon was in Aquarius in 12 of those instances. Thus the percentage of times that the Moon was in Aquarius while the Sun was in Aries for our control group was 13.48%. This, then becomes the numerator for our *weighted value* calculation.

The *weighted value* of each geocosmic combination used in this study is determined by dividing the *rate of frequency of occurrence (percentage)* in the study group, by the *rate of frequency of occurrence (percentage)* in the baseline group. In the example above of the Moon in Aquarius with the Sun in Aries, the weighted value would be:

$$13.48\% / 8.96\% = 150.4.$$

A weighted value score of 100 would mean the percentage of times that the combination met the criterion that defined the study group, was exactly the same percentage of times that the combination existed in the baseline study. This was the norm. Anything above 100 means that the combinations in the study group occurred more frequently than the norm. Anything below 100 meant that the combination occurred less frequently than the norm. As traders seeking a reliable market timing tool, we are most concerned with those combinations that occur far more frequently than the norm (well above 100), and far less frequently than the norm (well below 100).

A weighted value of greater than 120 means that the signature occurred 20% more frequently than would be expected, or 20% more often than the norm. In the part of the study that examines just the potential for a reversal, irrespective of whether it was from an isolated high or isolated low, a score of 120 or greater was considered worth paying attention to. It would be highlighted in the "Results" section of each solar-lunar combination, or planet-sign combination. It would be considered worthy of a short-term market-timing signature and given a one-star (*) short-term reversal indicator in this study. If it also occurred during a Mercury or Venus sign that had a weighted value of over 120 during a particular Sun sign, then it would be given two stars in *The MMA Cycles Report*.

A weighted value of greater than 150 means that the signature occurred 50% more frequently than would be expected, or 50% more often than the norm. In the part of the study that examines just the potential for a reversal, irrespective of whether it was from an isolated high or isolated low, a score of 150 or greater was considered to be of critical importance in this study. That is, it was worth paying great attention to. It would be further highlighted in the "Results" section of each solar-lunar combination, or planet-sign combination. It would be considered very worthy of a short-term market-timing

signature and would be considered a two-star (**) short-term reversal indicator. If it also occurred during a Mercury or Venus sign that had a weighted value of over 120 during a particular Sun sign, then it would be given three stars in *The MMA Cycles Report*.

There were some cases where a weighted value would exceed 200. This occurred very rarely. It meant the signature occurred at least 100% more frequently than would be expected, or twice as frequently as the norm. A score of 200 or more was considered to be of extreme critical importance. It would be highlighted in the "Results" section of each solar-lunar combination, or planet-sign combination, with three stars (***).

Each reversal was further broken down into groups of crests and troughs in the studies on the Dow Jones Industrial Averages. It would have been done on the NASDAQ and Nikkei too, except the amount of daily data we had for each was not sufficient enough to yield an adequate number of days for a reliable study. In the DJIA, however, we had 60 years of daily data to study, which did in fact yield enough instances to suggest a potential area of value. In the study of 4% or greater reversals, the FAR program could isolate those that were crests from those that were troughs. Each of those could then be examined to see if certain solar-lunar combinations occurred much more or much less frequently than the norm. In these cases, two criteria were established before considering any combination as more likely to be a crest or a trough.

To be considered specifically a **crest signature**, there had to be 1) at least twice as many instances of crests than troughs, and 2) a weighted value of greater than 150, and preferably, greater than 200.

To be considered specifically a **trough signature**, there had to be 1) at least twice as many instances of troughs than crests, and 2) a weighted value of greater than 150, and preferably, greater than 200.

If either of these situations existed, then it was outlined in the *Traders Advisory* section. If a crest signature was present, and prices in that stock index were rising into that specific 1-3 day period, traders would be advised to look for a selling (shorting) opportunity. If a trough signature was present, and prices in that stock index were falling into that specific 1-3 day period, traders would be advised to look for a buying (go long) opportunity.

In addition to geocosmic combinations that stood out as *most likely* to correspond with a 4% reversal, combinations that were *least likely* to correspond to reversals were also identified. If one knows when a market is *not* likely to reverse substantially, then one can either stay with a profitable position already held, or not initiate a new position based on the belief that a new isolated high or low of note is forming.

In terms of weighted values, a score of 83 or lower means there is approximately a 20% less likelihood than the norm of a 4% or greater reversal occurring during that particular solar-lunar combination, or planet-in-sign combination. A score of 66.7 or lower means there is a 50% less likelihood of a reversal occurring. And a score of 50 or lower means the probability of a reversal occurring during that particular geocosmic combination is less than half the expected norm. Any score less than 83 would be

highlighted in the overall reversals section with a (#) symbol. It would be considered worth paying attention to. A score of 66.7 or less would be considered critically important. Any score less than 50 would be considered to be at a level of extreme critical importance, and would be highlighted with two (##) symbols. It would mean the probability of either a crest or trough occurring at this time is very low, depending on whether it was a crest or trough study that produced a weighted value of less than 50. In those rare cases where there were no historical cases of a crest or trough from which a 4% or greater resulted, the signature would be highlighted with three (###) symbols.

INDEX OF SYMBOLS

- *** Extreme critical importance. Weighted value 200. Most reliable reversal.
- ** Critical importance. Weighted value is 150 or more. Very reliable reversal.
- * Worth considering. Weighted value is 120 or more. Better than average probability of coinciding with a reversal.

- # Worth considering. Weighted value less than 83. Low volatility.
- ## Extreme critical importance. Weighted value is 50 or less. Very low volatility.
- ### Weighted value is 0. No instances of reversals historically with this combination.

For the record, a score of 50.1-66.7 is considered Critical in importance. This is less volatility than a score of 66.7-83.0, but not as important in terms of low volatility as a score of 0-50.

FORMAT OF THE STUDIES

The studies involved in this book center around the placement of the Sun in each sign of the tropical zodiac. Each chapter is therefore titled according to the Sun's placement in each sign of the zodiac's signs. Thus, Chapter Three is titled: "Sun in Aries Results." The results of both the study group (the planetary distribution of those dates that correspond to the reversals in the 4% filtered waves) and the baseline group (the planetary distribution of *all* the trading dates used in the study) are given for each Sun sign. This format is followed for each of the three indices (DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei).

Since Mercury and Venus never travel more than one and two signs respectively away from the Sun in astrology (geocentric, not heliocentric, approach), the first part of each chapter examines their rate of frequency. That is, the weighted value of each sign placement of Mercury and Venus, relative to each Sun sign, was determined. Cases in which the rate of occurrence was well above normal (i.e. above 120 or 150) or well below normal (i.e. below 83 or 66.7) were noted. This is especially interesting if the "above or below normal" instances occurred with either planet behind, or ahead, of the Sun in the zodiac. If it is behind the Sun in the zodiac, then it would mean that the planet was a morning star. That is, it would rise in the east, before daybreak, before dawn. If ahead of the Sun in the zodiac, then it meant that planet was an evening star. That is, it would appear as a star in the western sky shortly after the sun set. Mercury or Venus, as a morning or evening star, will be seen in these studies to be important as a market-timing indicator in some Sun signs, but not all.

In some cases, the Mercury or Venus sign placement may have a stronger than expected correlation to a crest as opposed to a trough, or vice-versa. These will be pointed out at the end of the section on these two planets in each chapter, if such a situation exists. However, these correlations to troughs or crests were reported only in the DJIA studies, due to the much more limited amount of historical data available in the NASDAQ and Nikkei studies. Readers of Volume 3 should also note that I opted to examine this relationship of Mercury to the Sun, by sign, rather than each of the aspects between Mercury and the other planets, as discussed in the previous volume. I choose to do this because there were very few instances of Mercury in any aspect to other planets that demonstrated a strong correlation to primary cycles, which was the basis for the studies in Volume 3.

Next, the weighted values of each Moon sign, relative to that Sun sign, will be listed for each index. Those solar-lunar combinations that have the highest correlations to a short-term trading reversal will be highlighted and discussed. Those that have lower than expected correlations to short-term trading reversals will also be highlighted and discussed.

In some cases, the Moon sign placement may have a stronger than expected correlation to a crest as opposed to a trough, or vice-versa. These will be pointed out at the end of the section on the Moon studies for the DJIA in each chapter, if such a situation exists.

There may also be cases in which certain patterns are in evidence regarding the Moon sign placement. For instance, there may be cases in which there are considerably more instances of reversals when the Moon waxes, as opposed to when it wanes, for a particular Sun sign. A waxing Moon is the period of time between the New and Full Moon. The Moon is growing in light in the evening sky. A waning Moon is the period of time between the Full and New Moon. The Moon is decreasing in light in the night sky. There may also be cases in which reversals are stronger around a quarter phase of the lunation cycle – the New, Quarter, and Full Moons. In astrology, this will show when the Moon is in the same quality (cardinal, fixed, or mutable) as the Sun sign. There may also be cases in which the Moon in the same element signs (fire, earth, air, or water) shows something in common (higher or lower than expected correlations to reversals). And finally, there may a sector of the zodiac (consecutive signs) in which the Moon placement has a higher or lower than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals, as defined in this study. If any of these lunar conditions are present for any Sun sign, then it will be pointed out in this section of the chapter.

A *Traders Advisory* will summarize any findings that author thinks will be useful for trading purposes in each index. In other words, the highlights of the analysis from these solar-lunar and planetary distributions will be reviewed and briefly summarized briefly as a trading tool. In cases where a solar-lunar combination in the DJIA has a high correlation to a crest or trough, and is followed shortly afterwards with the opposite, a *Special Trading Situation* will be posted to end the chapter.

At the end of the Nikkei analysis (which follows the NASDAQ analysis), a special section will be provided on those combinations that had similar high or low correlations to short-term trading reversals in all three indices. If all 3 indices produced a weighted value score of over 120 with the same Sun-Mercury, Sun-Venus, or Sun-Moon combination, then that combination will be listed as a High Probability Reversal, with no further commentary. If two of the indices produce a weighted value of over 120, and the third has a weighted value of over 100, that combination will also be listed, but the two indices that were above 120 will be pointed out. If only one of the indices has a weighted value of over 120, but the other two were above 100, it too will be listed with the commentary of "to some extent." This means that combination had a slight correlation to a short-term trading reversal in all three indices, to some extent – but not to the extent of those combinations in which all three indices had a score of over 120.

The same type of analysis will be provided for those cases of combinations that had weighted value scores of less than 83 in all, three indices, which mean there was a consistency of low volatility. In other words, each Sun-Mercury, Sun-Venus, and Sun-Moon combinations will be listed if they have a weighted value score of under 83 for all three indices. If two of the indices produce a weighted value of less than 83, and the third has a weighted value of less than 100, that combination will also be listed, but the two indices that were less than 83 will be pointed out. If only one of the indices has a weighted value of less than 83, but the other two were less than 100, it too will be listed with the commentary of "to some extent." This means that combination had a slight correlation to low volatility in all three indices, to some extent – but not to the extent of those combinations in which all three indices had a score of less than 83.

It is hoped that this format will serve as an easy reference for the reader, for the purpose of using this as an efficient market-timing tool for successful trading.

With these thoughts in mind, let's now proceed to the studies and determine which solar-lunar, and planet-in-sign, combinations make good short-term market-timing indicators.

References:

1. Merriman, Raymond A., *The Ultimate Book on Stock Market Timing, Volume 1: Cycles and Patterns in the Indexes*, Seek-It Publications, W. Bloomfield, MI, 1997.
2. Merriman, Raymond A., *The Ultimate Book on Stock Market Timing, Volume 3: Geocosmic Correlations to Trading Cycles*, Seek-It Publications, W. Bloomfield, MI, 2001.

CHAPTER TWO

OVERALL ANALYSIS OF THE ENTIRE TIME FIELD

Our study begins with a general analysis of all the planetary signs. Were there certain sign placements for any of these planets that had higher (or lower) than expected correlation with 4% or greater reversals in the three indices studied?

THE DJIA RESULTS

The distribution of the Sun, Moon, and other planets during 4% or greater filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study is shown beneath it. This represents a time period from November 10, 1942 – May 13, 2002.

The baseline group shows 14,950 trading days in effect between November 10, 1942 and May 13, 2002. Of these, 1039 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal was thus 6.95%, or approximately once every 14-15 trading days (approximately once every 3-4 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

Anything above 100 in these studies will imply the signature has a higher than average correlation to a 4% or greater reversal. Anything above 120 is considered *worth considering*, and above 150 is considered *critical*. Anything above 200 is considered to be at an *extreme critical* level. Traders would be encouraged to look for greater price swings than usual to commence during these periods. Anything below 100 means the signature has a less than average correlation to a 4% or greater reversal. Anything below 83 is *worth considering*, and below 66.7 is considered *critical*. Any value below 50 is considered to be at an *extreme critical* level of non-volatility. It suggests the market will mostly trade within a small trading range, or trend without many significant corrections during the time in which this signature is in effect.

SUN SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Sun was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Sun was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

DJIA 12/01 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	89	86	79	74	73	100	106	119	86	66	75	86
MO	103	84	83	79	92	71	93	81	79	84	104	86
ME	69	64	76	67	77	83	118	134	78	74	95	104
VE	105	61	93	87	87	90	74	116	91	77	88	70
MA	71	82	87	77	89	93	123	117	90	86	64	60
JU	115	71	87	103	74	57	81	97	66	67	88	133
SA	84	173	100	105	69	60	80	69	91	80	62	66
UR	-	-	65	50	71	59	143	128	159	114	250	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	1	125	148	314	272	179	-
PL	-	-	-	-	129	167	286	204	253	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	1250	1311	1262	1261	1311	1236	1263	1228	1207	1145	1236	1240
MO	1255	1250	1248	1244	1258	1251	1220	1238	1237	1254	1256	1239
ME	1196	1148	1119	1148	1205	1269	1314	1347	1311	1339	1317	1237
VE	1537	1109	1369	1215	1195	1445	1027	1459	1042	1167	1326	1059
MA	1035	1128	1329	1443	1497	1499	1401	1360	1203	1077	986	992
JU	1196	1077	1134	1355	1257	1330	1355	1350	1295	1183	1179	1239
SA	1144	1162	1287	1092	1161	1192	1247	1340	1319	1401	1347	1258
UR	-	-	1599	1696	1614	1598	1606	1651	1734	1822	1630	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	72	3405	3445	3521	3505	1002	-
PL	-	-	-	-	3687	3619	3051	2903	1690	-	-	-

The weighted values of each Sun sign are as follows:

Sun in Aries	102.6
Sun in Taurus	94.1
Sun in Gemini	90.0
Sun in Cancer	84.4
Sun in Leo	80.2#
Sun in Virgo	116.3
Sun in Libra	120.9*
Sun in Scorpio	139.5*
Sun in Sagittarius	102.6
Sun in Capricorn	82.9#
Sun in Aquarius	87.4
Sun in Pisces	99.9

From the results of the Sun signs, we can conclude that there is a seasonal tendency for 4% or greater reversals to occur when the Sun is in the sector of the zodiac from

Virgo through Scorpio (August-November). The weighted value scores of **Virgo, Libra, and Scorpio** are 116.3, 120.9, and 139.5, respectively. Both Libra and Scorpio are above the worth considering level of importance of 120.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the DJIA are less likely to occur when the Sun is in the signs of **Leo and Capricorn**. These two signs had a weighted value score of only 80.2 and 82.9 respectively, which is below the worth considering level of 83.0 for low volatility. The Sun in **Cancer** has a weighted value of only 84.4, which is also close to the worth considering level of 83.

Thus we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA are more likely to occur when the Sun transits through the signs of Virgo, Libra, and Scorpio (greater volatility). These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when the Sun transits through the signs of Cancer, Leo, and Capricorn.

MOON SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Moon was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Moon was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

The weighted values of each Moon sign are as follows:

Moon in Aries	118.0
Moon in Taurus	96.8
Moon in Gemini	95.7
Moon in Cancer	91.2
Moon in Leo	105.2
Moon in Virgo	81.8#
Moon in Libra	109.7
Moon in Scorpio	94.2
Moon in Sagittarius	91.9
Moon in Capricorn	96.3
Moon in Aquarius	119.2
Moon in Pisces	99.9

From the results above, we can observe that there are no Moon signs that reach the worth considering level of importance at 120. However, the weighted values of the Moon in **Aries** and **Aquarius** are very close, with scores of 118.0 and 119.2 respectively.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the DJIA are less likely to occur when the Moon is in the sign of **Virgo**. This lunar placement had a weighted value score of only 81.8, which is below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility.

Thus we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA are more likely to occur when the Moon transits through the signs of Aries or Aquarius (greater volatility). These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when the Moon

transits through the sign of Virgo. However, as will be seen later in this book, we are mostly concerned with Moon signs as they occur within each specific Sun sign.

MERCURY SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that Mercury was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times that Mercury was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

The weighted values of each Mercury sign are as follows:

Mercury in Aries	83.1#
Mercury in Taurus	80.3#
Mercury in Gemini	97.1
Mercury in Cancer	84.0
Mercury in Leo	91.9
Mercury in Virgo	94.1
Mercury in Libra	129.4*
Mercury in Scorpio	143.2*
Mercury in Sagittarius	85.6
Mercury in Capricorn	79.5#
Mercury in Aquarius	103.9
Mercury in Pisces	121.0*

From the results above, one can observe that Mercury in **Libra**, **Scorpio**, and **Pisces** all exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. Mercury in Scorpio had a particularly high score of 143.2. Libra and Pisces scored a fairly high 129.4 and 121.0 respectively. Libra and Scorpio are particularly interesting because they follow one another in the zodiac and occur when the Sun is between Virgo and Sagittarius.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the DJIA are less likely to occur when Mercury is in the signs of **Capricorn**, **Aries**, and **Taurus**. These placements had weighted values score of 79.5, 83.1, and 80.3, close to the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Aries and Taurus are most interesting because they follow one another in the zodiac, and occur opposite Libra and Scorpio, which were the signs that had the highest correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA.

Thus 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA are more likely when Mercury transits through Libra, Scorpio, and Pisces. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold when Mercury transits through Aries, Taurus, and Capricorn. In fact, volatility appears less than expected when Mercury transits through the first six signs of the zodiac. The weighted value of each is less than 100. The volatility is also less than expected when Mercury is in any fire or earth sign of the zodiac. It tends to be higher in the last two air (Libra and Aquarius) and water (Scorpio and Pisces) signs.

VENUS SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that Venus was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times that Venus was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

The weighted values of each Venus sign are as follows:

Venus in Aries	98.2
Venus in Taurus	79.3#
Venus in Gemini	97.3
Venus in Cancer	102.9
Venus in Leo	104.8
Venus in Virgo	89.6
Venus in Libra	103.8
Venus in Scorpio	114.2
Venus in Sagittarius	125.9*
Venus in Capricorn	94.9
Venus in Aquarius	95.6
Venus in Pisces	95.2

From the results above, one can observe that Venus in the sign of **Sagittarius** exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. Venus in **Scorpio** had a score of 114.2, near to the 120 level of worth considering. Scorpio and Sagittarius are particularly interesting because they follow one another in the zodiac. Scorpio is even more interesting, because it was the highest rated sign for the Sun and Mercury.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the DJIA are less likely to occur when Venus is in the sign of **Taurus**. This placement had a weighted value score of 79.3, just below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Taurus is interesting because it is opposite Scorpio and Sagittarius, which had the highest correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA. It is also interesting because it had a low correlation to reversals when it contained the planet Mercury as well. Furthermore, Venus rules Taurus in astrology, so it is strong there. But, Taurus is considered a sign of stability, and hence it makes sense that there would be low volatility with Venus posited therein.

We can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA are more likely to occur when Venus transits through the sign of Sagittarius, and to some extent, Scorpio. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when Venus transits through the sign of Taurus.

MARS SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Mars was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Mars was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

The weighted values of each Mars sign are as follows:

Mars in Aries	98.8
Mars in Taurus	104.6
Mars in Gemini	93.8
Mars in Cancer	76.8#
Mars in Leo	85.6
Mars in Virgo	89.2
Mars in Libra	126.2*
Mars in Scorpio	123.7*
Mars in Sagittarius	107.6
Mars in Capricorn	115.2
Mars in Aquarius	93.6
Mars in Pisces	86.9

From the results above, one can observe that Mars in the signs of **Libra** and **Scorpio** exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. Their weighted value scores were 126.2 and 123.7 respectively, which was above the 120.0 level of worth considering. Mars in **Capricorn** came close to this score, with a weighted value of 115.2. In fact, Mars in the consecutive signs of Libra through Capricorn were all above the 100.0 average. This is interesting because this same general area of the zodiac (around Scorpio) was the most volatile for the Sun, Mercury, and Venus also. Libra and Scorpio are the halfway points of the zodiac. Perhaps when planets are in the middle section of the zodiac, stock markets tend to be more volatile and exhibit more frequent reversals.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the DJIA are less likely to occur when Mars is in the sign of **Cancer**. This placement had a weighted value score of 76.8, which is below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Cancer is interesting because it is opposite Capricorn, which had the third highest correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA.

We can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA are more likely to occur when Mars transits through the signs of Libra and Scorpio, and to some extent, Capricorn. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when Mars transits through the sign of Cancer.

JUPITER SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Jupiter was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times Jupiter was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

The weighted values of each Jupiter sign are as follows:

Jupiter in Aries	138.4*
Jupiter in Taurus	94.9
Jupiter in Gemini	110.4

Jupiter in Cancer	109.4
Jupiter in Leo	84.7
Jupiter in Virgo	61.7#
Jupiter in Libra	86.1
Jupiter in Scorpio	103.4
Jupiter in Sagittarius	73.4#
Jupiter in Capricorn	81.5#
Jupiter in Aquarius	107.4
Jupiter in Pisces	154.5**

From the results above, one can observe that there Jupiter in the signs of **Pisces** and **Aries** (back to back signs, and the last and first signs of the zodiac) were quite strong. Jupiter in Pisces had a weighted value score of 154.5, which was above the 150 level of critical importance. Jupiter in Aries was also had a rather strong weighted value score of 138.4, which was well above the worth considering level of importance of 120. It is interesting to note that when Jupiter transited through any water sign (Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces), the weighted value in each was above 100.

Readers should note that Jupiter takes about 1 year to transit through each sign. Since there was only 60 years involved in this study, that means Jupiter was in each sign on only about 5 separate occasions. Therefore, if there was 1 year in particular that was unusually volatile, it could distort the results of this part of the study. This may have been the case with Jupiter in Aries, as reported above. A review of the instances that fulfilled the 4% reversal criteria will show that in the first passage of Jupiter in Aries (1951-52), there were nine cases; in the second passage (1963) there were only four cases; in the third passage (1975-76) there were 30 cases; in the fourth passage (1987-88), there 41 cases; and in the fifth passage (1999-2000), there were 31 cases. The first two passages exhibited below normal frequency. But the last three passages exhibited an above normal rate of occurrence. In the case of Jupiter in Pisces, the last four passages all exhibited above normal rates of occurrence.

As a side note, it is interesting to note that when just the Jupiter in Pisces instances are isolated and studied, one finds that the Sun was most often in Virgo and Libra (opposite Pisces). As noted in *The Ultimate Book on Stock Market Timing Volume 3: Geocosmic Correlations to Trading Cycles*, the Sun-Jupiter opposition has one of the strongest correlations of all planetary signatures to primary or greater cycles in U.S. stock indices.

This study further suggests that 4% trading reversals in the DJIA are less likely to occur when Jupiter is in the signs of **Virgo**, **Sagittarius**, and **Capricorn**. These placements had weighted value scores of 61.7, 73.4, and 81.5 respectively. Virgo's low score was well below the critical 66.7 level of importance. Sagittarius and Capricorn's scores were below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Virgo is interesting, because it is opposite Pisces, the most volatile Jupiter sign in this study. Sagittarius and Capricorn are interesting, because they follow one another in the zodiac. Plus, Jupiter rules Sagittarius. In fact, Jupiter in Sagittarius is a bit of a surprise, for one would expect the market to be much more volatile during this passage, as both represent the principles of expansion and exaggeration. It is also interesting to note that Jupiter

transiting the consecutive signs of Leo, Virgo, and Libra all had weighted value scores below 100 (low volatility). The same is true when Jupiter transits through earth signs (Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn).

We can conclude that short-term trading reversals in the DJIA are more likely to occur when Jupiter transits through the consecutive signs of Pisces and Aries. When Jupiter transits through a water sign, the probabilities are higher than average that there will be more 4% or greater reversals (volatility) than other signs of other elements. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when Jupiter transits through the sign of Virgo, Sagittarius, and Capricorn. In fact, Jupiter transiting through any earth sign is likely to correlate with less volatility than signs of other elements.

SATURN AND BEYOND SIGN RESULTS

Due to the fact that the planets of Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto take so long to orbit the Sun, and the fact that this study contains only 60 years of daily data, the results will not be sufficient to yield anything reliable. Saturn, for instances, takes 29 years to orbit the Sun, In 60 years it will go through almost all signs only twice. It will spend 2-1/2 years there, but if there are only two time frames to examine, it is insufficient for a proper study. In the case of Uranus, it takes 84 years to transit all the signs of the zodiac. Thus, in this study, there were instances in which Uranus did not transit certain signs. The same is true with Neptune and Pluto, whose orbits are even longer.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to commence in DJIA more often when the following planetary-sign placements are in effect: Sun in Libra or Scorpio; Mercury in Libra, Scorpio, or Pisces; Venus in Sagittarius; Mars in Libra or Scorpio; and Jupiter in Pisces and perhaps Aries. If any two or three of these combinations is present at the same time, it could be a particularly volatile period, with many sharp swings back and forth of at least a 4% price change.

Conversely, traders are not advised to look for many trading reversals when the following planetary-sign combinations are in effect: Sun in Leo or Capricorn; Mercury in Aries, Taurus, or Capricorn; Venus in Taurus; Mars in Cancer; and Jupiter in Virgo, Sagittarius, or Capricorn. Historically, these periods of times have not been particularly volatile, as fewer than expected trading reversals have unfolded.

THE NASDAQ COMPOSITE RESULTS

Now let's look at the results of the NASDAQ Composite. Let's see if any of the same planetary-sign correlations that existed in the DJIA, also exist in the NASDAQ Composite.

The baseline group shows 4,438 trading days in effect between October 11, 1984 and May 13, 2002. Of these, 386 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal was thus 8.70%, or approximately once every 11-12 trading days (approximately once every 2-3 weeks). This is more frequent than the 6.95% rate of frequency with the DJIA. This may

be due to the fact that the NASDAQ is a more volatile index than the DJIA, and/or the fact that the study covers only the last 18 years, which may have been a more volatile period of time than the previous 42 years that were covered in the DJIA. Also, there is the well-known *smoothing* factor of results that occurs in studies covering longer periods of time. In fact, it is probably more a function of the later. When the DJIA was examined for just the past 4450 trading days, there were 448 days in which a top or bottom of a 4% reversal occurred. This comes out to be a 10.07% frequency rate, which is even more volatile than the NASDAQ for virtually the same period. However, upon even closer examination, the NASDAQ had more 4% reversals than the DJIA from the time Saturn went into Taurus in 1998 until the end of this study (May 2002).

SUN SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Sun was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Sun was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

For the purpose of comparison, the weighted values of each Sun sign in the NASDAQ Composite are denoted in the left-hand column, with the weighted value of the DJIA studies in the right hand column.

	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Sun in Aries	97.1	102.6
Sun in Taurus	109.2	94.1
Sun in Gemini	82.4#	90.0
Sun in Cancer	75.7#	84.4
Sun in Leo	84.7	80.2#
Sun in Virgo	106.9	116.3
Sun in Libra	144.1*	120.9*
Sun in Scorpio	89.4	139.5*
Sun in Sagittarius	124.2*	102.6
Sun in Capricorn	91.0	82.9#
Sun in Aquarius	109.4	87.4
Sun in Pisces	85.1	99.9

From the results of the Sun signs, we can conclude that there is a higher probability for 4% or greater reversals to occur when the Sun is in **Libra** or **Sagittarius**. The weighted value scores of each are 144.1 and 124.2 respectively. Both are above the worth considering level of importance of 120, and Libra is near the 150 critical level of importance. These results are somewhat close to those found in the DJIA studies, where Virgo, Libra and Scorpio have the highest frequencies for 4% or greater reversals.

**COMPZ 12/02 Nasdaq Composite ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	32	37	26	24	28	33	47	30	39	27	35	28
MO	36	35	26	31	35	24	39	28	29	32	31	40
ME	33	20	26	27	24	24	47	47	28	32	38	40
VE	51	26	29	26	28	34	30	38	29	27	41	27
MA	28	26	33	24	26	36	43	46	51	28	22	23
JU	40	52	87	46	19	14	6	15	20	18	26	43
SA	54	150	61	-	-	-	-	7	23	23	32	36
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	85	270	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	166	218	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	272	-	-	-

**COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	376	390	363	365	380	355	375	386	361	341	368	378
MO	370	378	368	368	376	372	362	367	374	366	368	369
ME	361	309	328	356	371	325	384	431	410	372	400	391
VE	508	326	442	317	372	367	302	430	311	385	356	322
MA	374	329	394	419	407	421	394	364	380	388	282	286
JU	427	342	449	473	269	274	274	273	268	347	523	519
SA	633	593	309	-	-	-	-	278	675	645	727	578
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	975	1822	1641	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	3400	1009	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2737	1701	-	-	-

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ are less likely to occur when the Sun is in the signs of **Gemini** and **Cancer**. These two signs had a weighted value score of only 82.4 and 75.79 respectively, which is below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. In fact, the Sun transiting through the consecutive signs of Gemini, Cancer, and Leo were all below the expected norm. These results are also close to that found in the DJIA study, where the less likely correspondences to 4% or greater reversals occurred when the Sun was in the signs of Cancer, Leo, and Capricorn. The Sun in any water sign (Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces) also had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals. Each had a weighted value under 90.0.

Thus we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ are more likely to occur when the Sun transits through the signs of Libra and Sagittarius. Libra was also prominent in the study of the DJIA. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) in the NASDAQ when the Sun transits through the consecutive signs of Gemini, Cancer, and Leo. Cancer and Leo were also low in volatility in the DJIA studies. The Sun in any water sign had a less than expected correlation to trading reversals in the NASDAQ.

MOON SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Moon was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Moon was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	111.9	118.0
Moon in Taurus	106.5	96.8
Moon in Gemini	81.3#	95.7
Moon in Cancer	96.9	91.2
Moon in Leo	107.1	105.2
Moon in Virgo	74.2#	81.8#
Moon in Libra	123.8*	109.7
Moon in Scorpio	87.7	94.2
Moon in Sagittarius	89.1	91.9
Moon in Capricorn	100.5	96.3
Moon in Aquarius	103.2	119.2
Moon in Pisces	124.7*	99.9

From the results above, we can observe that the Moon in **Libra** and **Pisces** reached the worth considering level of importance at 120 in the NASDAQ study. The weighted values of each were 123.8 and 124.7 respectively. The weighted value of the Moon in Libra was somewhat high in the DJIA study as well. But that was not the case with the Moon in Pisces.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ are less likely to occur when the Moon is in the sign of **Virgo** and **Gemini**. The Moon in Virgo had a weighted value score of only 74.2, which is well below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. The Moon in Virgo also had the lowest weight value score in the DJIA study. The Moon in Gemini weight value score was 81.3, which was just barely below the worth considering level of 83. In the DJIA study, it was also somewhat below normal, but not low enough to be in the worth considering category for non-volatility.

Thus we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ appear more likely to occur when the Moon transits through the signs of Libra and Pisces (greater volatility). However, neither of these lunar signs showed up as being particularly volatile in the DJIA study, although Libra was above average in both. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when the Moon transits through the sign of Virgo, and to some extent, Gemini. Virgo was also significant for its lack of volatility in the DJIA study.

MERCURY SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Mercury was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the

Mercury was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Aries	95.1	83.1#
Mercury in Taurus	74.4#	80.3#
Mercury in Gemini	91.2	97.1
Mercury in Cancer	87.3	84.0
Mercury in Leo	74.4	91.9
Mercury in Virgo	85.0	94.1
Mercury in Libra	140.7*	129.4*
Mercury in Scorpio	125.3*	143.2*
Mercury in Sagittarius	78.5#	85.6
Mercury in Capricorn	98.9	79.5#
Mercury in Aquarius	109.2	103.9
Mercury in Pisces	117.6	121.0*

From the NASDAQ results above, we can see that Mercury in the consecutive signs of **Libra** and **Scorpio** exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. Mercury in Libra had a particularly high score of 140.7, which was nearly to the 150 level of critical importance. Mercury in Scorpio scored a fairly high 125.3. Both Libra and Scorpio Mercury sign placements were also strong in the DJIA study. Additionally the Mercury in Pisces had a weighted value above 120 in the DJIA study, and a very close 117.6 in the NASDAQ study. Thus the three strongest Mercury signs were highlighted in both indices.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ are less likely to occur when Mercury is in the signs of **Taurus** and **Sagittarius**. These placements had a weighted values score of 74.4 and 78.5, below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Taurus was also in this category on the DJIA studies, whereas Sagittarius was nearly to the worth considering level at 85.6. For the most part, all the scores in the Mercury sign placements were fairly consistent between the NASDAQ and DJIA studies. The same signs were above 100, or below 100, which suggests that Mercury sign correlations to volatility and non-volatility are about the same in both indices.

Thus we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ are more likely to occur when Mercury transits through the signs of Libra and Scorpio (greater volatility). Both of these sign placements were prominent with the DJIA as well. Slightly less prominent, but still worth considering in both indices, was Mercury in Pisces. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) in the NASDAQ when Mercury transits through the signs of Taurus and Sagittarius. In fact, we could say that volatility is less than expected when Mercury transits through the first six signs of the zodiac. The weighted value of each is less than 100. The volatility is also less than expected when Mercury is in any fire or earth sign of the zodiac. This correlation is present in studies involving both the NASDAQ and DJIA.

VENUS SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Venus was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Venus was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Aries	115.9	98.2
Venus in Taurus	91.7	79.3#
Venus in Gemini	75.4#	97.3
Venus in Cancer	94.4	102.9
Venus in Leo	86.5	104.8
Venus in Virgo	106.5	89.6
Venus in Libra	114.4	103.8
Venus in Scorpio	101.5	114.2
Venus in Sagittarius	107.1	125.9*
Venus in Capricorn	80.5#	94.9
Venus in Aquarius	132.4*	95.6
Venus in Pisces	96.3	95.2

From the NASDAQ results above, we can see that Venus in the sign of **Aquarius** exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. Its weighted value was a rather high 132.4. The same high level of correspondence was not observed in the DJIA studies, which means this result may not be reliable. However, it is interesting to note that in the study of astrology, Aquarius has rulership over computers and technology, and the NASDAQ is considered to be more of a computers and technology index than the DJIA. Venus in Aries and Libra came close to the worth considering level, as their scores were 115.9 and 114.4 respectively. This is interesting because in astrology, Venus rules Libra, and Aries is opposite Libra. However, neither of these placements was notable in the DJIA study, where they both came in close to the average score of 100. It may also be of interest to note that Venus in the consecutive signs of Virgo through Sagittarius all scored over 100. In the DJIA study, that same correspondence was noted during its passage of the last three signs, or Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius. The Sun, which does not move far from Venus, was also fairly prominent during this sector of the zodiac.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ are less likely to occur when Venus is in the signs of **Gemini** and **Capricorn**. These placements had weighted value scores of 75.4 and 80.5 respectively, which is below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Both of these sign placements had scores below 100 in the DJIA study, but in terms of non-volatility, they were more significant in the NASDAQ. Venus in the sector between Taurus through Leo all had scores below 100. In the DJIA studies, that was only true with Taurus and Gemini.

We can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ are more likely to occur when Venus transits through the sign of Aquarius, and to some extent, Libra and

Aries (higher volatility). These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when Venus transits through the signs of Gemini and Capricorn.

TABLE 10
RESULTS

MARS SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Mars was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Mars was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mars in Aries	86.0	98.8
Mars in Taurus	91.0	104.6
Mars in Gemini	96.3	93.8
Mars in Cancer	65.9#	76.8#
Mars in Leo	73.5#	85.6
Mars in Virgo	98.3	89.2
Mars in Libra	125.5*	126.2*
Mars in Scorpio	145.4*	123.7*
Mars in Sagittarius	154.3**	107.6
Mars in Capricorn	82.9#	115.2
Mars in Aquarius	90.0	93.6
Mars in Pisces	92.6	86.9

From the results above, one can observe that Mars in the consecutive signs of **Libra**, **Scorpio**, and **Sagittarius** all exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. In fact, Mars in Sagittarius exceeded the 150 level of critical importance, and Scorpio was very close, as each had a weighted value score of 154.3 and 145.4 respectively. Mars in **Libra** had a weighted value of 125.5. In fact, these sign placements were also notable in the DJIA studies, where each was above 100, and Libra and Scorpio were both above 120. It is perhaps significant to note that Mars is only above average as a correlate to volatility when it is in this sector of the zodiac, between Libra and Sagittarius. All the other Mars sign placements had a weighted value score under 100, which is the average level.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ are less likely to occur when Mars is in the consecutive signs of **Cancer** and **Leo**, and to some extent, **Capricorn**. These placements had weighted value scores of 65.9, 73.5, and 82.9 respectively, which is below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Cancer is interesting because 1) it is opposite Capricorn, which had the third lowest correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ, and 2) it was also the most prominent correlation to non-volatility in the DJIA study. In fact, in the NASDAQ study, its weighted value was below the critical 66.7 level of importance.

We can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ are more likely to occur when Mars transits through the signs of Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius. Libra and

Scorpio are also noteworthy indicators of volatility in the DJIA. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when Mars transits through the signs of Cancer, Leo, and to some extent, Capricorn. Mars in Cancer was also notable as a correlate of non-volatility in the DJIA studies.

JUPITER SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Jupiter was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times Jupiter was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Jupiter in Aries	107.7	138.4*
Jupiter in Taurus	174.7**	94.9
Jupiter in Gemini	222.3***	110.4
Jupiter in Cancer	111.6	109.4
Jupiter in Leo	81.2#	84.7
Jupiter in Virgo	58.8#	61.7#
Jupiter in Libra	25.1##	86.1
Jupiter in Scorpio	63.3#	103.4
Jupiter in Sagittarius	85.8	73.4#
Jupiter in Capricorn	59.7#	81.5#
Jupiter in Aquarius	57.2#	107.4
Jupiter in Pisces	95.3	154.5**

From the results above, one can observe that Jupiter in the signs of **Taurus** and **Gemini** (back-to-back signs) was extremely strong. They had weighted value scores of 174.7 and 222.3 respectively. The 150 level is considered to be of critical importance, and 200 is the level of extreme critical importance. However, readers should note that Jupiter takes about 1 year to transit through each sign. Since there was only 18 years involved in this study, which means Jupiter was in half the signs for only two periods and the other half of the signs only once. Therefore, these results are very likely skewed due to lack of historical data. If there was one year in particular that was unusually volatile, it would distort the results of this part of the study. This may have been the case with Jupiter in Taurus and Gemini, as reported above (2000-2001). Neither of these Jupiter sign placements was particularly notable in the DJIA study.

However, it is interesting to note that in the DJIA study, Jupiter in Pisces and Aries had a high correlation to volatility. Yet they did not in the NASDAQ study. This is interesting because in the DJIA study, Jupiter in these two signs was an especially strong correlation to reversals in their last two instances. Those same two instances were covered in the NASDAQ study, but yet neither Aries nor Pisces had an unusually high correlation to reversals in the NASDAQ. This implies that indeed there is some difference in volatility between the two indices. They are not totally alike in the effect upon price volatility, at least in so much as Jupiter sign placements are concerned.

The non-volatility correlations involving Jupiter sign placements may also be distorted due to the lack of instances available to study in the 18 years of historical data used in this research. The limited results suggest that 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ are less likely to occur when Jupiter transits through the consecutive signs of **Leo through Aquarius**. These placements all had weighted value scores of under 86. Jupiter in Libra was an especially weak with a score of only 25.1. Virgo, Scorpio, Capricorn, and Aquarius all had scores below the 66.7 level of critical importance. Of these, only Jupiter in Virgo was equally weak in the DJIA study (i.e. below 66.7). Thus this placement may have some merit as an indication of a year of low volatility in the major stock indices.

SATURN AND BEYOND SIGN RESULTS

Due to the fact that the planets of Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto takes so long to orbit the Sun, and the fact that the NASDAQ study contained only 18 years of daily data, the results will not be sufficient to yield anything reliable.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for short-term trading reversals to occur when the following placements are in effect: Sun in Libra or Sagittarius; Moon in Libra or Pisces; Mercury in Libra or Scorpio; Venus in Aquarius; and Mars in Libra, Scorpio or Sagittarius. The Sun in Libra, Mercury in Libra or Scorpio, and Venus in Libra or Scorpio, were also notable correlations to trading reversals in the DJIA. Thus traders are advised to be particularly alert for trading opportunities during these geocosmic time bands. If any 2 or 3 of these combinations are present at the same time, it could be a particularly volatile period, with many sharp swings back and forth of at least a 4% price change.

Conversely, traders are not advised to look for many trading reversals in the NASDAQ when the following planetary-sign combinations are in effect: Sun in the consecutive signs of Gemini, Cancer, and Leo; Moon in Virgo; Mercury in Taurus or Sagittarius; Venus in Gemini or Capricorn; Mars in Cancer or Leo. Historically, these periods of times have not been particularly volatile, as fewer than expected trading reversals have unfolded. The Moon in Virgo, Mercury in Taurus or Sagittarius, and Mars in Cancer or Leo were noted for their correlation to low volatility in the DJIA studies as well. Jupiter in Virgo was also noted for low volatility in each study.

THE NIKKEI INDEX RESULTS

Now let's look at the results of the Japanese Nikkei. Let's see if any of the same planetary-sign correlations in the DJIA and NASDAQ also existed in the Nikkei Index. This should be interesting for several reasons. First, the Nikkei is the most popular stock index in Japan, just like the Dow Jones Industrial Average is in the United States.

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-												
SU	48	30	24	33	36	45	35	28	30	29	25	28
MO	32	28	35	41	38	32	27	28	32	39	24	35
ME	38	19	31	27	35	38	37	38	35	33	25	35
VE	49	24	33	24	40	28	31	39	27	29	40	27
MA	21	38	43	31	37	38	32	26	47	34	28	16
JU	36	23	42	59	42	40	14	18	26	14	37	40
SA	65	73	56	-	-	-	-	-	35	50	72	40
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	154	202	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	131	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	205	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-												
SU	341	303	357	355	358	341	327	325	326	261	327	335
MO	329	328	326	330	333	330	327	330	327	342	320	334
ME	287	267	354	333	303	320	363	387	319	308	381	334
VE	400	282	400	309	360	335	288	390	260	344	307	281
MA	341	291	374	413	404	386	353	318	332	252	240	252
JU	416	333	444	524	291	264	267	267	263	258	257	372
SA	619	582	390	-	-	-	-	-	459	630	708	568
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	485	1777	1694	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2877	1079	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2201	1755	-	-	-

Second, neither index truly reflects the full spectrum of the stock market in each country. Both contain a very limited number of stocks, compared to other indices in each country, like the S&P 500 in the United States, or the Topix in Japan. Yet the Nikkei is comprised of a great number of technology-based companies, much like the NASDAQ is in the United States. Which markets will the Nikkei be most like? The DJIA, which is the country's most popular stock index? Or the NASDAQ, which contains the most similar types of stocks? Or neither, because it is located in a different part of the world altogether?

The baseline group shows 3,956 trading days in effect between September 3, 1986 and September 9, 2002. Of these, 391 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal was thus 9.89%, or approximately once every 10 trading days (approximately once every 2 weeks). This is more frequent than the 6.95% rate of frequency with the DJIA, or the 8.70% rate of frequency with the NASDAQ. This suggests that the Nikkei is a more volatile index than the either the DJIA or the NASDAQ, and/or the fact that the study

covers only the last 16 years, which may have been a more volatile period of time than the 60 years covered in the DJIA and the 18 years covered in the NASDAQ.

SUN SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Sun was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Sun was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

The weighted values of each Sun sign in the Nikkei Index are denoted in the left-hand column. For reference, the weighted value of the NASDAQ is shown in the center column, and the DJIA studies are shown in the right-hand column.

	<u>NIKKEI</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Sun in Aries	142.5*	97.1	102.6
Sun in Taurus	100.1	109.2	94.1
Sun in Gemini	68.1#	82.4#	90.0
Sun in Cancer	94.1	75.7#	84.4
Sun in Leo	101.8	84.7	80.2#
Sun in Virgo	133.5*	106.9	116.3
Sun in Libra	108.2	144.1*	120.9*
Sun in Scorpio	87.1	89.4	139.5*
Sun in Sagittarius	93.1	124.2*	102.6
Sun in Capricorn	112.4	91.0	82.9#
Sun in Aquarius	77.3#	109.4	87.4
Sun in Pisces	84.5	85.1	99.9

From the results of the Sun signs, we can conclude that there is a higher probability for 4% or greater reversals to occur when the Sun is in **Aries** or **Virgo**. The weighted value scores of each are 142.5 and 133.5 respectively. Both are above the worth considering level of importance of 120, and Aries is near the 150 critical level of importance. These results are a bit different than those found in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies. Aries was not highlighted in either of the later two indices. Virgo, however, was above normal (above 100) in each, but not above the worth considering level of 120. In all three indices, the Sun in Virgo and Libra was above the normal 100 level. Thus we can assume there is a seasonality of greater volatility in all indexes when the Sun transits through Virgo and Libra (late August through late October).

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei are less likely to occur when the Sun is in the signs of **Gemini**, **Aquarius**, and **Pisces**. These signs had a weighted value score of only 68.1, 77.3, and 84.5, respectively, which is below or near the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. In fact, the Sun transiting through the consecutive signs of **Aquarius** and **Pisces** were all below the expected norm. These results are also close to that found in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies. In the NASDAQ, the Sun in Gemini also

had a very low weighted value score of 82.4. In the DJIA, it was still be low 100, with a score of 90.0. With the Sun in Pisces, the NASDAQ also posted a rather low weighted value score of 85.1, whereas the DJIA was normal at 99.9. With the Sun in Aquarius, the DJIA scored a rather low 87.4 to closely match the low volatility results of the Nikkei. But in the NASDAQ, the volatility of the Sun in Aquarius was not so low. It was 109.4. Once again these studies demonstrate that when the Sun is in any water sign (Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces), a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals tend to occur. Each had a weighted value of less than 100.0, just as it did in the NASDAQ.

Thus we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei are more likely to occur when the Sun transits through the signs of Aries and Virgo. Virgo and Libra both showed greater than normal volatility, which was also the case in the studies of the DJIA and NASDAQ. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) in the Nikkei when the Sun transits through Gemini, Aquarius, and Pisces, and to some extent, Scorpio. The Sun in any water sign had a less than expected correlation to trading reversals in both the Nikkei and NASDAQ.

MOON SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Moon was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Moon was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NIKKEI</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	98.3	111.9	118.0
Moon in Taurus	86.4	106.5	96.8
Moon in Gemini	108.0	81.3#	95.7
Moon in Cancer	125.8*	96.9	91.2
Moon in Leo	115.4	107.1	105.2
Moon in Virgo	98.1	74.2#	81.8#
Moon in Libra	83.6	123.8*	109.7
Moon in Scorpio	85.9	87.7	94.2
Moon in Sagittarius	98.9	89.1	91.9
Moon in Capricorn	115.4	100.5	96.3
Moon in Aquarius	75.0#	103.2	119.2
Moon in Pisces	106.0	124.7*	99.9

From the results above, we can observe that only the Moon in **Cancer** reached the worth considering level of importance at 120 in the Nikkei study. Its weighted value was 125.8. The weighted value of the Moon in Leo and Capricorn was close, with scores of 115.4 each. Only the Moon in Leo scored over 100 in both the NASDAQ and DJIA studies.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei are less likely to occur when the Moon is in the sign of **Aquarius**, which had a weighted value score of 75.9. The Moon in

Taurus, Libra, and Scorpio had a weighted value scores of 86.4, 83.6, and 85.9, which were near the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Only the Moon in Scorpio was also somewhat below normal in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies.

Thus we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei appear more likely to occur when the Moon transits through the sign of Cancer (greater volatility). However, this lunar sign did not show up as being particularly volatile in the NASDAQ or DJIA studies. The Moon in Leo and Capricorn was above normal in volatility for the Nikkei. The Moon in Leo was also above normal in volatility for the NASDAQ and DJIA. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) in the Nikkei when the Moon transits through the sign of Aquarius, and to some extent, Taurus, Libra, and Scorpio. Scorpio was also below normal in its correlation to volatility in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies.

MERCURY SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Mercury was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Mercury was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NIKKEI</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Aries	134.0*	95.1	83.1#
Mercury in Taurus	72.0#	74.4#	80.3#
Mercury in Gemini	88.6	91.2	97.1
Mercury in Cancer	82.0#	87.3	84.0
Mercury in Leo	116.8	74.4	91.9
Mercury in Virgo	120.2*	85.0	94.1
Mercury in Libra	114.4	140.7*	129.4*
Mercury in Scorpio	99.4	125.3*	143.2*
Mercury in Sagittarius	111.1	78.5#	85.6
Mercury in Capricorn	108.3	98.9	79.5#
Mercury in Aquarius	66.4#	109.2	103.9
Mercury in Pisces	106.0	117.6	121.0*

From the Nikkei results above, we can observe that Mercury in the signs of **Aries** and **Virgo** exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. Their weighted value scores were 134.0 and 120.2, respectively. Mercury in Leo and Libra scored a fairly high 116.8 and 114.4, respectively. Neither of these Mercury sign placements, however, was particularly strong in the NASDAQ or DJIA studies, except Libra. Pisces was also fairly strong in the other two studies and had a weighted value score above 100 (normal) in the Nikkei study. The entire sector between Leo and Libra was above normal volatility (i.e. above 100) in the Nikkei when Mercury transited through that sector.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei are less likely to occur when Mercury is in the signs of **Taurus, Cancer, and Aquarius**. These placements had a

weighted value score of 72.0, 82.0, and 66.4 respectively, below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Taurus was also in this category in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies. The entire period between the consecutive signs of Taurus and Cancer were well below normal in terms of volatility in the Nikkei when Mercury was posited there.

Thus we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei are more likely to occur when Mercury transits through the signs of Aries and Virgo (greater volatility). These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) in the Nikkei when Mercury transits through the signs of Taurus, Cancer, and Aquarius. In fact, we could say that volatility is less than expected when Mercury transits through the consecutive signs of Taurus, Gemini, and Cancer. The low volatility feature was also present in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies when Mercury was in Taurus.

VENUS SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Venus was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Venus was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NIKKEI</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Aries	123.9*	115.9	98.2
Venus in Taurus	86.1	91.7	79.3#
Venus in Gemini	83.5	75.4#	97.3
Venus in Cancer	78.6#	94.4	102.9
Venus in Leo	112.4	86.5	104.8
Venus in Virgo	84.5	106.5	89.6
Venus in Libra	108.9	114.4	103.8
Venus in Scorpio	101.1	101.5	114.2
Venus in Sagittarius	105.2	107.1	125.9*
Venus in Capricorn	86.3	80.5#	94.9
Venus in Aquarius	131.8*	132.4*	95.6
Venus in Pisces	97.3	96.3	95.2

From the Nikkei results above, we can see that Venus in the signs of **Aries** and **Aquarius** exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. Their weighted values were 123.9 and 131.8, respectively. A similar high level of correspondence was observed in the NASDAQ studies with Venus. Additionally, Venus transiting through the consecutive signs of Libra through Sagittarius produced weighted value scores of over 100 each in the Nikkei study. We noted this same higher than average correlation to volatility with the Venus studies in both the NASDAQ and DJIA studies.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei are less likely to occur when Venus is in the sign of **Cancer**. This placement had a weighted value score of 78.6, which is below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Venus in **Taurus**, **Gemini**, **Virgo**, and **Capricorn** were all close, with weighted value scores ranging between 83.5

and 86.1. Taurus, Gemini, and Capricorn all scored low in the NASDAQ and DJIA as well. Venus in the sector between Taurus through Cancer all had scores below 100 in the Nikkei. This was also true with the NASDAQ, and with the DJIA it was also true in Taurus and Gemini.

We can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei are more likely to occur when Venus transits through the signs of Aries and Aquarius. This was also the case in the NASDAQ studies. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when Venus transits through the sign of Cancer. In fact, when Venus transits through the zodiac sector of Taurus through Cancer, volatility is lower than normal, which was also true with the NASDAQ. A higher than normal volatility was noted in all three indices when Venus transited from the consecutive signs of Libra through Sagittarius. And a lower than normal volatility in all three indices was noted when Venus transited between the consecutive signs of Taurus and Gemini.

MARS SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Mars was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times the Mars was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NIKKEI</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mars in Aries	62.3#	86.0	98.8
Mars in Taurus	132.1*	91.0	104.6
Mars in Gemini	116.4	96.3	93.8
Mars in Cancer	76.0#	65.9#	76.8#
Mars in Leo	92.7	73.5#	85.6
Mars in Virgo	99.6	98.3	89.2
Mars in Libra	91.7	125.5*	126.2*
Mars in Scorpio	82.7#	145.4*	123.7*
Mars in Sagittarius	143.3*	154.3**	107.6
Mars in Capricorn	136.6*	82.9#	115.2
Mars in Aquarius	118.0	90.0	93.6
Mars in Pisces	64.2#	92.6	86.9

From the results above, one can observe that Mars in the signs of **Taurus**, **Sagittarius**, and **Capricorn** all exceeded the worth considering level of importance at 120. Each had a weighted value score of 132.1, 143.3, and 136.6, respectively. Mars in **Gemini** and **Aquarius** were close, with weighted values of 116.4 and 118.0, respectively. Of these, only the Moon in Sagittarius was noteworthy as a correlation to volatility in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies. When Mars transits through the consecutive signs of Sagittarius, Capricorn, and Aquarius, the Nikkei is more volatile than normal. The same is true with the consecutive signs of Taurus and Gemini.

Conversely, 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei are less likely to occur when Mars is in the consecutive signs of **Pisces** and **Aries**. Their weighted value scores were below the critical 66.7 level of importance. Mars in **Cancer** and **Scorpio** had weighted value scores of 76.0 and 82.7 respectively, which is below the worth considering level of 83 for low volatility. Cancer is interesting because it was also the most prominent correlation to non-volatility in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies. The entire sector of Cancer through Scorpio posted lower than average volatility scores under a Mars transit. Low volatility scores (i.e. under 100) were noted in all three indices when Mars transited through Pisces and Aries, as well as Cancer through Virgo.

We can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei are more likely to occur when Mars transits through the signs of Taurus, Sagittarius, and Capricorns. Mars in Sagittarius was also noteworthy in the NASDAQ and DJIA. These same types of reversals are least likely to unfold (low volatility) when Mars transits through the signs of Aries and Pisces especially, but also Cancer, and Scorpio. Mars in Cancer was also notable as a correlate of non-volatility in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies. In fact, all three indices showed low volatility correlations when the Moon transited through the consecutive signs of Pisces and Aries, as well as Cancer through Virgo.

JUPITER SIGN RESULTS

For this part of the study, we simply took the percentage of times that the Jupiter was in each sign during the baseline group. We then took the percentage of times Jupiter was in each sign during the study of the 4% or greater reversal dates. We then divided the study group percent by the baseline group percent to get a weighted value.

	<u>NIKKEI</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Jupiter in Aries	87.5	107.7	138.4*
Jupiter in Taurus	69.0#	174.7**	94.9
Jupiter in Gemini	95.7	222.3***	110.4
Jupiter in Cancer	113.9	111.6	109.4
Jupiter in Leo	145.9*	81.2#	84.7
Jupiter in Virgo	153.4**	58.8#	61.7#
Jupiter in Libra	53.0#	25.1##	86.1
Jupiter in Scorpio	68.1#	63.3#	103.4
Jupiter in Sagittarius	100.0	85.8	73.4#
Jupiter in Capricorn	54.9#	59.7#	81.5#
Jupiter in Aquarius	145.5*	57.2#	107.4
Jupiter in Pisces	108.8	95.3	154.5**

From the results above, one can see that Jupiter in the signs of **Leo**, **Virgo**, and **Aquarius** were strong. They had weighted value scores of 145.9, 153.4, and 145.5, respectively. The 150 level is considered to be of critical importance, and 120 is the level of worth considering. However, readers should note that Jupiter takes about 1 year to transit through each sign. Since there was only 16 years involved in this study, which means Jupiter was in less than half the signs for only two periods and the other signs only

once. Therefore, these results are very likely skewed due to lack of historical data. If there was 1 year in particular that was unusually volatile, it would distort the results of this part of the study. This may have been the case with Jupiter in Leo and Virgo, as reported above. Neither of these Jupiter sign placements was notable in the NASDAQ or DJIA studies. In fact, they correlated with lower than normal volatility in each index.

The non-volatility correlations involving Jupiter sign placements may also be distorted due to the lack of instances available to study in the 16 years of historical data used in this research. The limited results suggest that 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei are less likely to occur when Jupiter transits through the signs of **Libra** and **Capricorn**. These placements had weighted value scores of 53.0 and 54.9, well below the 66.7 level of critical importance. But once again, Jupiter only spent 1 year in each of these signs, so it cannot be considered reliable. Jupiter was also weak in **Taurus** and **Scorpio**, with weighted values scores of 69.0 and 68.1 respectively. Of these, Jupiter in Libra, Scorpio, and Capricorn were also low in volatility in the studies on the NASDAQ and DJIA.

Due to the lack of sufficient instances of Jupiter transiting through each sign of the zodiac over different periods of time, there is no conclusive summary to be made.

SATURN AND BEYOND SIGN RESULTS

Due to the fact that the planets of Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto takes so long to orbit the Sun, and the fact that the Nikkei study contained only 16 years of daily data, the results will not be sufficient to yield anything reliable.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for short-term trading reversals to occur in the Nikkei when the following placements are in effect: Sun in Aries or Virgo; Moon in Cancer; Mercury in Aries or Virgo; Venus in Aries or Aquarius; and Mars in Taurus, Sagittarius, or Capricorn. The Sun in Virgo or Libra, Mercury in Libra or Pisces, Venus in Libra, Scorpio or Sagittarius, and Mars in Sagittarius, all had higher than normal correlations to trading reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei indices. Thus traders are advised to be particularly alert for trading opportunities during these geocosmic time bands. If any 2 or 3 of these combinations are present at the same time, it could be a particularly volatile period, with many sharp swings back and forth of at least a 4% price change.

Conversely, traders are not advised to look for many trading reversals in the Nikkei when the following planetary-sign combinations are in effect: Sun in Gemini or Aquarius; Moon in Aquarius; Mercury in Taurus, Cancer, or Aquarius; Venus in Cancer; Mars in Aries, Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces. Historically, these periods of times have not been particularly volatile, as fewer than expected trading reversals have unfolded. The Sun in Gemini, Cancer, and Virgo; the Moon in Scorpio, Mercury in the consecutive signs of Taurus, Gemini, and Cancer; Venus in Taurus, Gemini, or Capricorn, and Mars in Cancer, Leo, or Pisces, were all noted for their correlation to low volatility in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies. Jupiter in Capricorn was also noted for low volatility in each study, but it was present only for one series in the NASDAQ and Nikkei.

CHAPTER THREE

SUN IN ARIES RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Aries during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ, and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN ARIES

The baseline group shows 1,250 trading days in which the Sun was in Aries during this study. Of these, 89 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Aries was thus 7.12%, or approximately once every 14 trading days (or, approximately once every three weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, about once every 3 weeks.

As stated in the preceding chapters, a weighted value above 100 means the signature has a higher than average correlation to a 4% or greater reversal in the DJIA. Anything above 120 is considered *worth considering*, and above 150 is considered *critical*. Anything above 200 is considered at an *extreme critical* level of importance. Traders would be encouraged to look for greater price swings than usual to commence during these periods. Anything below 100 means the signature has a less than average correlation to a 4% or greater reversal in the DJIA. Anything below 83 is worth considering, and below 66.7 is considered critical. A value below 50 is considered to at an extreme critical level of importance. It suggests the market will mostly trade within a small trading range, or to trend without many significant corrections during the time in which this signature is in effect.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN ARIES

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Pisces 461 days (36.88%), Aries 591 days (47.28%), and Taurus 198 days (15.84%). Yet in the 89 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury is in Pisces 46 times (51.69%), Aries 31 times (34.83%), and Taurus 12 times (13.48%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
- SU	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	9	6	8	5	8	4	7	10	6	5	12	9
ME	31	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
VE	32	23	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20
MA	9	16	7	10	4	3	1	7	7	5	11	9
JU	14	13	10	6	7	6	6	6	2	6	8	5
SA	9	22	9	8	5	6	3	3	9	6	7	2
UR	-	-	7	2	3	4	9	16	10	13	25	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	27	26	20	-
PL	-	-	-	-	9	10	24	21	25	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
- SU	1250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	107	103	115	109	110	105	86	88	90	116	112	109
ME	591	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	461
VE	391	323	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	299
MA	155	167	129	132	90	57	40	71	61	75	126	147
JU	110	114	111	135	85	96	86	80	103	105	111	114
SA	112	105	128	83	93	95	79	108	102	126	106	113
UR	-	-	146	147	125	125	124	143	125	155	160	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	2	291	269	289	294	105	-
PL	-	-	-	-	320	285	246	230	169	-	-	-

Mercury in Pisces 140.1*

Mercury in Aries 73.7#

Mercury in Taurus 85.1

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Aries have a higher probability of occurrence when Mercury is in Pisces. Thus Mercury as a morning star correlates with more frequent trading reversals (i.e. volatility). There is a lower probability of a reversal occurring when Mercury is with the Sun in Aries. But when Mercury in Aries does coincide with a 4% or greater reversal, the probability of a crest is greater than a trough. It also means that there is a much lower probability of a trough occurring from which 4% or greater rallies will start.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN ARIES

In the baseline study, Venus is in Aquarius 120 days (9.60%), in Pisces 299 days (23.92%), in Aries 391 days (31.28%), in Taurus 323 days (25.84%), and in Gemini 117

days (9.36%). Yet in the 89 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus is in Aquarius only 2 days (2.25%), in Pisces 20 days (22.47%), in Aries 32 days (35.96%), in Taurus 23 days (25.84%), and in Gemini 12 days (13.48%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Aquarius	23.4##
Venus in Pisces	93.6
Venus in Aries	114.9
Venus in Taurus	100.0
Venus in Gemini	144.0*

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Aries have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Gemini, and an extremely low probability of occurrence when Venus is in Aquarius. The probability of a crest is three times as great as a trough when Venus is in Gemini. The weighted value calculation for this combination is a whopping 209.0! Venus in Gemini with the Sun in Aries will appear as a bright evening star in the West after sunset. Venus in Aquarius will appear as a bright morning star in the East before sunrise. Thus, as a bright evening star when the Sun is in Aries, Venus correlates with more frequent trading reversals (volatility). As a bright morning star with the Sun in Aries, Venus correlates with far less trading reversals than the norm (low volatility).*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN ARIES

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aries, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Aries, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	118.0
Moon in Taurus	81.3#
Moon in Gemini	97.8
Moon in Cancer	64.2#
Moon in Leo	102.3
Moon in Virgo	53.6#
Moon in Libra	114.8
Moon in Scorpio	159.5**
Moon in Sagittarius	93.1
Moon in Capricorn	60.5#
Moon in Aquarius	149.6**
Moon in Pisces	115.8

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aries, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in Scorpio and Aquarius. Both are fixed signs. Their weighted values were 159.5 and 149.6 respectively, which are right around our very critical 150 level.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-												
SU	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	6	4	4	3	4	-	4	5	4	2	5	5
ME	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
VE	17	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
MA	5	8	3	6	2	1	-	4	4	2	6	5
JU	8	6	4	4	4	2	3	3	1	4	4	3
SA	4	11	5	4	2	4	2	1	5	4	3	1
UR	-	-	4	2	2	2	5	8	5	6	12	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	14	12	10	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	10	12	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-												
SU	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	3	2	4	2	4	4	3	5	2	3	7	4
ME	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
VE	15	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
MA	4	8	4	4	2	2	1	3	3	3	5	4
JU	6	7	6	2	3	4	3	3	1	2	4	2
SA	5	11	4	4	3	2	1	2	4	2	4	1
UR	-	-	3	-	1	2	4	8	5	7	13	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	14	10	-
PL	-	-	-	-	3	4	12	11	13	-	-	-

Low Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aries, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a lower probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Cancer, Virgo, or Capricorn**. Their weighted values are below the critical 66.7 level. It is also noteworthy that the weighted value of the Moon in Taurus was a low 81.3, which is barely below the worth considering level of 83.

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into instances of crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the Tables above. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted average of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: In the table of crests, one can see that the Moon in **Aries** contained the most instances from which 4% or greater declines commenced. In fact, there were twice as many instances of a crest than a trough when both the Sun and Moon were in

Aries (6 crests, 3 troughs). The weighted value of this combination was 152.3, which is slightly above our 150 criterion for importance in this part of the study. *This New Moon in Aries may therefore be a significant correlation to crests, or isolated highs, from which stock prices undergo a decline.*

Also significant may be the fact that there were no instances of a crest that formed in this study when the Moon was in Virgo. It has never happened in the past 60 years! *Therefore, when the Sun is in Aries and the Moon is in Virgo, the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading crest will form from which prices will decline at least 4%.*

Trough Correlations: There is nothing that stands out in the study of Moon signs during the trough instances, when the Sun in Aries.

SPECIAL LUNATION PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN ARIES

The New Moon in Aries has a higher than expected correlation to crests, as opposed to troughs.

The Quarter Moons with the Sun in Aries (Moon in Cancer or Capricorn) have a lower than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals. Their weighted values are 64.2 and 60.5 respectively, below our critical 66.7 level.

Earth-sign Moons, with the Sun in Aries, have a lower than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals. The Moon in Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn have weighted values of 81.3, 53.6, and 60.5 respectively. All are below the 83 level of worth considering, and the later two are well below the critical 66.7 level.

When the Moon transits through the sector of the zodiac from Aquarius to Aries (three consecutive signs), the probability of a short-term reversal is somewhat higher than expected. The weighted value of this sector is 128.5, which is above 120, but below our critical 150 level. Still, each of those lunar signs has a weighted value close to 120, or above it.

Traders' Advisory: *Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the DJIA when the Sun is in Aries, and the Moon is in either Scorpio or Aquarius. The probability of a reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if either Mercury is in Pisces, or Venus is in Gemini, at the same time. The Moon in Aries is also the New Moon and has a greater than expected correlation to crests. It is also greater when Venus is in Gemini. Thus, if the market is rising into this period (New Moon in Aries while Venus is in Gemini), traders may look for a tradable crest to form, and an opportunity to sell short. The week during which the Moon transits from Aquarius through Aries, while the Sun is in Aries, tends to be a higher than expected period of volatility. Traders may look for isolated lows or highs to form during this week and an opportunity to trade the opposite way.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities in the DJIA when the Sun is in Aries, and the Moon is in Cancer, Virgo, or Capricorn. The probability of a reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is decreased

if either Mercury is in Aries, or Venus is in Aquarius, at the same time. Whenever the Moon is in an earth sign while the Sun is in Aries, the probability of a reversal from an isolated low or high is not great. It is also below average when a Quarter Moon occurs with the Sun in Aries (Moon in Cancer or Capricorn). A special situation arises when the Sun is in Aries and the Moon is in Taurus: in 60 years, there has never been an isolated crest from which prices declined at least 4% when this combination was present. Therefore, traders are not encouraged to look for a shorting opportunity from a crest when this solar-lunar combination is in effect.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN ARIES

The baseline group shows 376 trading days in which the Sun was in Aries during this study. Of these, 32 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Aries was thus 8.50%, or approximately once every 12 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN ARIES

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Pisces 154 days (40.95%), Aries 173 days (46.01%), and Taurus 49 days (13.03%). Yet in the 32 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury is in Pisces 17 times (53.12%), Aries 12 times (37.50%), and Taurus 3 times (9.37%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Pisces	129.7*
Mercury in Aries	81.5#
Mercury in Taurus	71.9#

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Aries have a higher probability of occurrence when Mercury is in Pisces. Thus Mercury as a morning star correlates with more frequent trading reversals (i.e. volatility). There is a lower probability of a reversal occurring when Mercury is in Taurus and Aries. These results are in line with the DJIA studies, except that Mercury in Taurus was a much weaker correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN ARIES

In the baseline study, Venus is in Aquarius 32 days (8.51%), in Pisces 80 days (21.28%), in Aries 134 days (35.64%), in Taurus 95 days (25.27%), and in Gemini 35 days (9.31%). Yet in the 32 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus is in Aquarius only 2 days (6.25%), in Pisces 7 days (21.87%), in Aries 15 days (46.87%), in Taurus 5 days (15.62%), and in Gemini 3 days (9.37%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

**COMPZ 12/02 Nasdaq Composite ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	2	2	4	3	1	3	4	2	1	1	5	4
ME	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
VE	15	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
MA	4	10	1	1	-	2	-	2	7	-	1	4
JU	3	10	7	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	3	2
SA	4	18	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	24	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	22	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	24	-	-	-

**COMPZ 12/02 Nasdaq Composite BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	35	31	38	31	32	34	27	24	26	34	32	32
ME	173	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
VE	134	95	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	80
MA	39	73	44	33	21	21	-	20	27	27	36	35
JU	39	44	44	42	21	20	20	21	21	22	43	39
SA	50	65	21	-	-	-	-	22	39	64	61	54
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	155	160	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	105	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	169	-	-	-

Venus in Aquarius	73.4#
Venus in Pisces	102.8
Venus in Aries	131.5*
Venus in Taurus	61.8#
Venus in Gemini	100.6

The results of the Venus studies with the Sun in Aries for the NASDAQ differ from those observed in the DJIA. From the results of the Venus signs in the NASDAQ, we see that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Aries have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Aries, and a low probability of occurrence when Venus is in Taurus or Aquarius. Only the low probability with Venus in Aquarius was consistent with the same studies in the DJIA. The probability of a crest is much greater than a trough when Venus is in Gemini, as all three instances of a reversal were from crests. This was also the case in the DJIA studies.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN ARIES

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aries, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Aries, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	67.1#
Moon in Taurus	75.8#
Moon in Gemini	123.8*
Moon in Cancer	113.8
Moon in Leo	36.4##
Moon in Virgo	103.7
Moon in Libra	174.1**
Moon in Scorpio	97.9
Moon in Sagittarius	44.9##
Moon in Capricorn	34.3##
Moon in Aquarius	183.6**
Moon in Pisces	146.9*

Because the sample to analyze is so small, we will not do studies on special crest or trough combinations. Instead we will focus solely on the concept of trend changes in prices reverse at least 4% from an isolated high or low.

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aries, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Aquarius** and **Libra**. Both are air signs. Their weighted values were 183.6 and 174.1 respectively, which are above the very critical 150 level. The Moon in **Pisces** also had a rather high weighted value at 146.9. Slightly less, but still above the worth considering level of 120, was the Moon in **Gemini**. Thus all the air signs (Gemini, Libra, and Aquarius) demonstrated a higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ. Only the Moon in Aquarius combination was highlighted in the DJIA study.

Low Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aries, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ have a lower probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Capricorn**, **Leo**, and **Sagittarius**. Their weighted values were 34.3, 36.4, and 44.9 respectively, well below the critical 66.7 level. Also, the weighted values of the Moon in **Aries** and **Taurus** were a low 67.1 and 75.8 respectively, which are below the worth considering level of 83. Only the Moon in Capricorn and Taurus were noteworthy in this respect of low volatility in the studies on the DJIA.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Aries:

Mercury in Pisces
Moon in Aquarius

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Aries:

- Mercury in Aries**
- Venus in Aquarius**
- Moon in Taurus and Capricorn**

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Aries, and the Moon is in either Aquarius or Libra, and some extent in Pisces or Gemini. Three of these comprise all the air signs of the zodiac. The probability of a reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if either Mercury is in Pisces, or Venus is in Aries, at the same time. The Moon in Libra is also a Full Moon and has a greater than expected correlation to reversals.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Aries, and the Moon is in Leo, Sagittarius, or Capricorn. There is also a somewhat low probability of a reversal when the Moon is in Aries or Taurus. The probability of a reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is decreased if either Mercury is in Aries or Taurus, or Venus is in Aquarius or Taurus, at the same time. The Moon transiting through the consecutive signs or Sagittarius and Capricorn is an especially low volatility time of the month for the NASDAQ.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN ARIES

The baseline group shows 341 trading days in which the Sun was in Aries during this study. Of these, 48 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Aries was thus 14.1%, or approximately once every 7 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN ARIES

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Pisces 135 days (39.59%), Aries 158 days (46.33%), and Taurus 48 days (14.08%). Yet in the 48 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury is in Pisces 19 times (39.58%), Aries 25 times (52.08%), and Taurus 4 times (8.33%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Pisces	99.9	129.7*	140.1*
Mercury in Aries	112.4	81.5#	73.7#
Mercury in Taurus	59.2#	71.9#	85.1

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-												
SU	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	6	4	3	6	3	6	4	4	2	6	2	2
ME	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
VE	17	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
MA	3	8	2	2	5	2	-	4	7	-	8	7
JU	6	2	8	10	2	7	1	2	5	-	2	3
SA	5	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	7
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	24	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	19	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	26	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-												
SU	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	26	29	29	29	28	27	28	28	29	29	31	28
ME	158	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
VE	110	82	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	81
MA	41	52	45	34	22	21	-	21	22	12	36	35
JU	42	43	43	43	21	20	21	22	22	22	21	21
SA	52	65	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	64	62	56
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	156	164	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	107	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	172	-	-	-

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Aries, there are no Mercury signs that have a particularly high probability of coinciding with more frequent short-term trading opportunities in the Nikkei. There is a lower probability of a short-term trading reversal occurring when Mercury is in Taurus. Mercury in Taurus was also a weak correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ, and to some extent, also in the DJIA.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN ARIES

In the Nikkei baseline study, Venus is in Aquarius 33 days (9.68%), in Pisces 81 days (23.75%), in Aries 110 days (32.26%), in Taurus 82 days (24.04%), and in Gemini 35 days (10.26%). Yet in the 48 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus is in Aquarius 7 days (14.58%), in Pisces 14 days (29.17%), in Aries 17 days (35.42%), in Taurus 8 days (16.67%), and in Gemini 2 days (4.17%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Aquarius	150.6**	73.4#	23.4##
Venus in Pisces	122.8*	102.8	93.6
Venus in Aries	109.8	131.5*	114.9
Venus in Taurus	69.3#	61.8#	100.0
Venus in Gemini	40.6##	100.6	144.0*

The results of the Venus studies with the Sun in Aries for the Nikkei show that: 4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Aries have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Aquarius and Pisces, and a low probability of occurrence when Venus is in Taurus or Gemini. These results are considerably different than those found in the studies of the NASDAQ and DJIA. Venus in Taurus was a signature of low volatility in the NASDAQ, and Venus in Aries was above the normal level of 100 in all three indices. But that's about the only factors they shared in common with Venus signs.

MOON WITH THE SUN IN ARIES

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aries, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Aries, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	164.0**	67.1#	118.0
Moon in Taurus	98.0	75.8#	81.3#
Moon in Gemini	73.5#	123.8*	97.8
Moon in Cancer	147.1*	113.8	64.2#
Moon in Leo	76.1#	36.4##	102.3
Moon in Virgo	157.8**	103.7	53.6#
Moon in Libra	101.5	174.1**	114.8
Moon in Scorpio	101.5	97.9	159.5**
Moon in Sagittarius	49.0##	44.9##	93.1
Moon in Capricorn	147.1*	34.3##	60.5#
Moon in Aquarius	45.9##	183.6**	149.6*
Moon in Pisces	50.8#	146.9*	115.8

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aries, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Aries** (New Moon) and **Virgo**. Their weighted values were 164.0 and 157.8 respectively, which are above the very critical 150 level. The Moon in **Cancer** and **Capricorn** (Quarter Moons) had a rather high weighted value at 147.1 each. All the cardinal signs (Aries, Cancer, Libra, and Capricorn), which also represented the lunar cycles of New, Quarter, and Full, demonstrated a higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei. Only the Moon in Libra combination (Full Moon) had a weighted value score of over 100 in all three indices.

Low Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aries, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei have a lower probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Sagittarius, Aquarius, and Pisces**. Their weighted values were 49.0, 45.9, and 50.8 respectively, around or slightly below the extreme critical 50 level. It is also noteworthy that the weighted values of the Moon in **Gemini and Leo** were a low 73.5 and 76.1 respectively, which are below the worth considering level of 83. The Moon in Leo and Sagittarius were noteworthy in this respect of low volatility in the studies on the NASDAQ. Only the Moon in Sagittarius was below the 100 level in all three indices.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Aries:

Venus in Aries to some extent (strongest in NASDAQ)
Moon in Libra to some extent (but strong in NASDAQ)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in all three indices, when the Sun was in Aries:

Mercury in Taurus (especially with Nikkei and NASDAQ)
Moon in Sagittarius (especially with Nikkei and NASDAQ)
Moon in Taurus (especially with DJIA and NASDAQ)

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in Aries, and the Moon is in either Aries or Virgo, and to some extent in Cancer or Capricorn. Three of these comprise phases of the lunation cycle. The probability of a reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (morning star) at the same time.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Aries, and the Moon is in Sagittarius, Aquarius, or Pisces. There is also a somewhat low probability of a reversal when the Moon is in Gemini or Leo. The probability of a reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is decreased if either Mercury is in Taurus, or Venus is in Taurus or Gemini at the same time. The Moon transiting through the consecutive signs of Aquarius and Pisces is an especially low volatility time of the month for the Nikkei.

CHAPTER FOUR

SUN IN TAURUS RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Taurus during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN TAURUS

The baseline group shows 1,316 trading days in which the Sun was in Taurus during this study. Of these, 86 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Taurus was this 6.53%, or approximately once every 15 trading days (or, approximately once every 3 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN TAURUS

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Aries 423 days (32.14%), in Taurus 621 days (47.19%), and in Gemini 198 days (20.67%). Yet in the 89 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury is in Aries 32 days (37.21%), Taurus 36 days (41.86%), and Gemini 18 days (20.93%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Aries	115.8
Mercury in Taurus	88.7
Mercury in Gemini	101.3

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There does not appear to be any major significance of Mercury's sign placement, when the Sun is in Taurus, to 4% or greater reversals in the Dow Jones Industrial Average. There does seem to be a slightly higher probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Aries, and a slightly lower probability of occurrence when Mercury is in Taurus. But neither placement reached beyond worth considering levels of 120 or 83 respectively.*

DJIA 12/01 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	9	7	7	11	8	5	7	4	7	5	6	10
ME	32	36	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	28	12	34	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
MA	6	16	19	9	7	3	5	5	2	2	4	8
JU	13	11	5	11	6	4	7	7	4	4	4	10
SA	9	15	8	8	7	4	6	5	5	6	6	7
UR	-	-	4	4	4	7	14	12	11	9	21	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	27	19	18	-
PL	-	-	-	-	8	18	23	18	19	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	1316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	111	110	107	110	114	109	107	109	111	105	115	108
ME	423	621	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	453	272	391	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
MA	166	178	174	157	148	81	55	54	43	54	75	131
JU	117	123	129	136	106	109	104	96	94	86	108	108
SA	115	106	122	108	114	86	101	104	104	134	109	113
UR	-	-	155	154	131	133	145	142	132	155	169	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	22	287	299	298	306	104	-
PL	-	-	-	-	352	311	243	262	148	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN TAURUS

In the baseline study of the Sun in Taurus, Venus was in Pisces 88 days (6.69%), Aries 453 days (34.42%), Taurus 272 days (20.67%), Gemini 391 days (29.71%), and Cancer 112 days (8.51%). Yet in the 86 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Pisces 7 days (8.14%), Aries 28 days (32.56%), Taurus 12 days (13.95%), Gemini 34 days (39.53%), and Cancer 5 days (5.81%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Pisces	121.7*
Venus in Aries	94.6
Venus in Taurus	67.7#
Venus in Gemini	133.1*
Venus in Cancer	68.3#

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Taurus have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Gemini, and to some extent, Pisces (both mutable signs). There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Taurus or Cancer. Both of these combinations are very near to the 66.7 critical level of importance of non-volatility.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN TAURUS

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Taurus, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Taurus, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	124.1*
Moon in Taurus	97.4
Moon in Gemini	100.1
Moon in Cancer	153.0**
Moon in Leo	107.4
Moon in Virgo	70.1#
Moon in Libra	100.1
Moon in Scorpio	56.1#
Moon in Sagittarius	96.6
Moon in Capricorn	72.8#
Moon in Aquarius	79.9#
Moon in Pisces	141.7*

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Taurus, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Cancer** or **Pisces**. Both are water signs. Their weighted values are 153.0 and 141.7 respectively, with Cancer above the critical 150 level. The Moon in **Aries** achieved the worth considering level of importance of 120, with a weighted value of 124.1.

Low Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Taurus, we can observe that there is a lower probability of occurrence for 4% or greater reversals when the Moon is in **Scorpio** especially, but also when it is in **Virgo**, **Capricorn** or **Aquarius**. The Moon in Scorpio has a weighted value of 56.1, which is well below the critical 66.7 level. The Moon in Virgo, Capricorn, and Aquarius has a weighted value of 70.1, 72.8, and 79.8 respectively, which was below the worth considering level of 83.

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into instances of crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the Tables on the next page. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted average of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

DJIA 12/01 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	3	3	3	3	3	1	3	4	5	3	4	6
ME	13	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	14	6	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	3	10	8	3	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	3
JU	7	6	3	5	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	3
SA	5	9	2	4	4	2	3	3	2	1	2	5
UR	-	-	1	2	1	5	8	6	6	2	10	4
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	15	6	9	-
PL	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	6	9	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	6	4	4	8	5	4	4	-	2	2	2	4
ME	19	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	14	6	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	3	6	11	6	4	1	1	3	1	1	3	5
JU	6	5	2	6	4	2	4	4	1	3	3	5
SA	4	6	6	4	3	2	3	2	3	5	4	3
UR	-	-	3	2	3	2	6	6	5	7	11	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	12	13	9	-
PL	-	-	-	-	5	8	10	12	10	-	-	-

Crest Correlations: In the table of crests, one can see that **Pisces** (6) and **Sagittarius** (5) contained the most instances from which 4% or greater declines commenced. However, the Moon in Pisces also contained 4 troughs, so our criterion of twice as many crests as troughs is not fulfilled. The Moon in Sagittarius, on the other hand, corresponded to only 2 troughs, which means it did fulfill the criteria of at least twice as many crests as troughs. However, its weighted value was only 149.75, which is just barely below the critical 150 criterion level. *Thus the Moon in Sagittarius with the Sun in Taurus may be a significant solar-lunar combination to crests, or isolated highs, from which the DJIA commences a decline.*

There were no instances in which a solar-lunar combination failed to correlate with any crests. The Moon was in Virgo only once when a crest occurred. The weighted value of this combination was only 29.4. *Thus, when the Moon is in Virgo while the Sun is in Taurus, the likelihood is very low that a crest will culminate from which the DJIA commence a decline.*

Trough Correlations: In the table of troughs, one can see that the Moon in **Cancer (8)** and **Aries (6)** contained the most instances from which 4% or greater rallies commenced. The weighted value calculation from these results would show the Moon in Cancer scored a whopping 212.7, while the Moon in Aries scored 158.1. Both are well above the critical 150 criterion level. Both also occurred at least twice as frequently as crests. *Thus the Moon in Cancer, and to some extent Aries, has a significant correlation to troughs, or isolated lows, from which stock prices begin a rally, if the Sun is also in Taurus.*

It may also be significant to note that there were no instances of troughs that formed in this study when the Moon was in **Scorpio**. It has never happened in the past 60 years! What makes this most interesting is that this is a Full Moon period. Scorpio is the sign opposite Taurus, and one would normally expect significant turns (highs or lows) at the Full Moon of any sign. However, Scorpio exhibited the fewest frequencies of 4% or greater reversals of any Moon placement while the Sun was in Taurus. *Thus, the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading trough will form from which prices will rally at least 4% when the Sun is in Taurus while the Moon is Scorpio.*

SPECIAL LUNATION PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN TAURUS

As just noted above, there is an extremely low correlation to a trough occurring in the DJIA during a Full Moon in Taurus, from which a 4% or greater reversal will commence. It has never happened in 60 years.

The Moon in an earth sign (Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn) has a lower probability of correlating with a short-term trading reversal than other lunar elements, when the Sun is in Taurus. In each case, the weighted value was less than 100, and in the case of Virgo and Capricorn, it was a low 70.1 and 72.8 score respectively. Together, their total weighted value is a relatively low 80.3. This same low correlation to reversals when the Moon was in earth signs was also noted when the Sun was in Aries.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of Pisces and Aries (the last and first sign of the zodiac), the probability of an isolated crest or trough forming from which a short-term trading reversal commences, is higher than normal. The combined mean weighted average of these two signs is 132.75.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, and Aquarius, the probability of a 4% or greater reversal commencing is much lower than the norm. Their combined weighted average is only 76.5. But their probability of coinciding with a trough is even lower. In fact, within these 4 signs, there were only 6 instances of troughs out of the total of 45 that were noted in this study that covered a time span of 60 years. That means only 13.3% of the trough occurred when the Moon transited this third of the zodiac. In the baseline study, one can calculate that the Moon was in this sector a total of 440 days, or 33.43% of the time. The weighted average for troughs occurring when the Sun was in Taurus while the Moon transited between Scorpio and Aquarius is thus a very low 39.9. Thus traders should not expect a trough to form when the Sun is in Taurus while the Moon transits between Scorpio and Aquarius, from which prices will likely rally at least 4%.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the DJIA when the Sun is in Taurus, and the Moon is in Cancer, Pisces, or Aries. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is also in Pisces or Gemini. The probability of a crest rather than a trough is greater when the Moon is in Sagittarius. The probability of a trough rather than a crest is highest when the Moon is in Cancer or Aries, which is important, because these two lunar signs already have a high correlation to short-term reversals in general. The reversals are more often to occur from a trough, and not a crest. The 2-5 days during which the Moon transits from Pisces through Aries, while the Sun is in Taurus, has a higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Taurus, and the Moon is especially in Scorpio, but also in Virgo, Capricorn, or Aquarius. Each of these Moon signs has a weighted value of less than 83. A special situation arises when the Sun is in Taurus and the Moon is in Scorpio (Full Moon): in 60 years, there has never been an isolated low from which prices rallied at least 4% during this combination. In fact, the time in which the Moon transits between Scorpio and Aquarius, while the Sun is in Taurus, has a very low correlation to short-term trading reversals — and especially isolated lows — from which prices rally at least 4%. The probability of a short-term trading reversal occurring while the Moon is in any earth sign is also lower than the norm. Therefore, traders are not encouraged to look for buying opportunities from a trough that might form during these periods.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN TAURUS

The baseline group shows 390 trading days in which the Sun was in Taurus during this study of the NASDAQ. Of these, 39 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Taurus was thus 10%, or once every 10 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN TAURUS

In the NASDAQ baseline study, Mercury is in Aries 128 days (32.82%), in Taurus 179 days (45.90%), and in Gemini 83 days (21.28%). Yet in the 39 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury is in Aries 18 days (46.15%), Taurus 13 days (33.33%), and Gemini 8 days (20.51%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Aries	140.6*
Mercury in Taurus	72.6#
Mercury in Gemini	96.4

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% reversals occurring in the NASDAQ when Mercury is in Aries and the Sun is in Taurus, and a lower probability of occurrence when Mercury is in Taurus. Both of these combinations yielded similar results for the studies in the DJIA, although the degree of correspondence was greater in the NASDAQ studies.*

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	4	3	3	4	4	2	4	3	1	2	4	5
ME	18	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	14	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
MA	4	8	10	4	-	1	1	3	6	-	-	2
JU	7	10	6	3	3	2	1	3	-	-	1	3
SA	4	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	6	3
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	26	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	25	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	26	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	33	31	30	34	33	32	34	30	33	33	35	32
ME	128	179	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	139	78	128	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
MA	42	48	75	42	39	22	11	12	21	22	24	32
JU	46	44	43	37	21	23	23	22	22	21	43	45
SA	66	45	36	-	-	-	-	21	45	66	67	44
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	155	169	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286	104	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	148	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN TAURUS

In the baseline study of the Sun in Taurus for the NASDAQ, Venus was in Pisces 24 days (6.15%), Aries 139 days (35.64%), Taurus 78 days (20.00%), Gemini 128 days (32.82%), and Cancer 21 days (5.38%). Yet in the 39 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Pisces 3 days (9.37%), Aries 14 days (35.90%), Taurus 11 days (34.37%), Gemini 8 days (20.51%), and Cancer 3 days (9.37%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Pisces	152.4**
Venus in Aries	100.7
Venus in Taurus	171.9**
Venus in Gemini	62.5#
Venus in Cancer	174.3**

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Taurus have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Taurus, Cancer, or Pisces. Cancer and Pisces are water signs – the only two water signs possible with Sun in Taurus. There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Gemini. Venus in Pisces was also highlighted as a strong reversal combination in the DJIA studies. But Venus in Taurus (strong), Gemini (weak), and Cancer (strong) were just the opposite in the DJIA studies. Why? Perhaps because of the difference in the composition (DJIA are composed of the established multinational corporations, and NASDAQ of high tech and newer companies), which would mean we have to treat these as two different types of stock indices. Or perhaps it is due to the difference in the years of data available, since the NASDAQ comprises only the last 18 years of data and the DJIA the past 60 years. Maybe there is a difference based on different time segments analyzed. But we can surmise that Venus in Pisces, in both indices, has a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both indices.

MOON WITH THE SUN IN TAURUS

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Taurus, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Taurus, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	121.3*
Moon in Taurus	96.7
Moon in Gemini	100.0
Moon in Cancer	117.7
Moon in Leo	121.3*
Moon in Virgo	62.5#
Moon in Libra	123.4*
Moon in Scorpio	100.0
Moon in Sagittarius	30.3#
Moon in Capricorn	60.6#
Moon in Aquarius	119.8
Moon in Pisces	156.2**

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Taurus, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in Pisces. Its weighted value score was 156.2, which is above the critical 150 level. The Moon in Aries, Leo, and Libra achieved the 120 worth considering level of importance, with weighted values of 121.3, 121.3 and 123.4, respectively. The zodiac sector from Pisces through Aries thus stood out, as it also did in the DJIA studies.

Low Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Taurus, we can observe that there is a lower probability of occurrence for 4% or greater reversals when the Moon is in Sagittarius, Capricorn, or Virgo. Their weighted value scores were 30.3, 60.6, and 62.5, respectively, which is well below the critical 66.7 level. The

low volatility also showed in the DJIA studies with the Moon in Virgo and Capricorn, both earth signs.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Taurus:

Mercury in Aries (not quite as strong with DJIA)

Moon in Pisces

Moon in Aries

Moon in Cancer (just below 120 in NASDAQ, but well above 100)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Taurus:

Moon in Virgo

Moon in Capricorn

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Taurus, and the Moon is Pisces, and to some extent, Aries and Leo. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Aries, or Venus is also in Pisces, Taurus, or Cancer. The 2-5 days during which the Moon transits from Pisces through Aries, while the Sun is in Taurus, has a higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals in both the NASDAQ and DJIA.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Taurus, and the Moon is especially in Sagittarius, but also in Virgo or Capricorn. The probability of a short-term trading reversal occurring while the Moon is in any earth sign is lower than the norm, in both the NASDAQ and DJIA. Therefore, traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from a trough or crest that might form during these periods.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN TAURUS

The baseline group shows 303 trading days in which the Sun was in Taurus during this study of the NASDAQ. Of these, 30 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Taurus was thus 9.90%, or once every 10 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN TAURUS

In the Nikkei baseline study, Mercury is in Aries 84 days (27.72%), in Taurus 141 days (46.53%), and in Gemini 78 days (25.74%). Yet in the 30 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury is in Aries 16 days (53.33%), Taurus 7 days (23.33%), and Gemini 6 days (20.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	1	4	-	-	3	2	1	6	1	5	2	5
ME	10	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	16	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MA	5	7	8	1	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	1
JU	5	5	3	2	-	4	3	1	1	2	1	3
SA	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	2
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	18	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	17	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	25	22	26	24	26	28	22	27	21	28	24	30
ME	84	141	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	104	64	94	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
MA	37	39	56	37	31	20	12	7	18	-	19	27
JU	39	38	37	37	19	20	19	18	18	18	20	20
SA	58	39	36	-	-	-	-	-	20	56	58	36
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	132	151	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208	95	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	133	-	-	-

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Aries	192.4**	140.6*	115.8
Mercury in Taurus	50.1##	72.6#	88.7
Mercury in Gemini	77.7#	96.4	101.3

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% reversals occurring in the Nikkei when Mercury is in Aries and the Sun is in Taurus (morning star), and a lower probability of occurrence when Mercury is in Taurus, and to some extent Gemini as well. Mercury in Aries and Taurus yielded similar results for the studies in the DJIA and NASDAQ, although the degree of correspondence was greater in the Nikkei studies.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN TAURUS

In the baseline study of the Sun in Taurus for the Nikkei, Venus was in Pisces 18 days (5.94%), Aries 104 days (34.32%), Taurus 64 days (21.12%), Gemini 94 days

(31.02%), and Cancer 23 days (7.59%). Yet in the 30 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Pisces only 1 day (3.33%), Aries 16 days (53.33%), Taurus 7 days (23.33%), Gemini 6 days (20.00%), and Cancer 0 days (0.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Pisces	56.1#	152.4**	121.7*
Venus in Aries	155.4**	100.7	94.6
Venus in Taurus	110.5	171.9**	67.7#
Venus in Gemini	64.5#	62.5#	133.1*
Venus in Cancer	00.0###	174.3**	68.3#

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Taurus have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Aries. There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Cancer – in fact, it has never happened to date! Venus in Gemini also had a rather low correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei. Venus in Cancer was also important as a non-volatile signature in the DJIA, but it was very strong in the NASDAQ! Venus in Gemini was also highlighted as a weak reversal combination in the NASDAQ studies, but it was strong in the DJIA.

MOON WITH THE SUN IN TAURUS

From the Tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Taurus, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Taurus, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	40.4##	121.3*	124.1*
Moon in Taurus	183.6**	96.7	97.4
Moon in Gemini	00.0###	100.0	100.1
Moon in Cancer	00.0###	117.7	117.7
Moon in Leo	116.6	121.3*	107.4
Moon in Virgo	72.2#	62.5#	70.1#
Moon in Libra	45.9##	123.4*	100.1
Moon in Scorpio	224.5***	100.0	56.1#
Moon in Sagittarius	48.1##	30.3##	96.6
Moon in Capricorn	180.4**	60.6#	72.8#
Moon in Aquarius	84.2	119.8	79.9#
Moon in Pisces	168.4**	156.2**	141.7*

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Taurus, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Taurus** (New Moon), **Scorpio** (Full Moon), **Capricorn**,

and **Pisces**. The weighted value scores of these four signs were an extremely high 183.6, 224.5, 180.4, and 168.4, respectively, which are above the critical 150 level. In the case of **Scorpio**, it was above the extreme critical level of 200. The New and Full Moon stood out as most volatile. The Moon in **Pisces** stood out as important in the studies of all three indices. The Moon in **Leo** surpassed the 100 level in all three indices, but not by much.

Low Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in **Taurus**, we can observe that there is a lower probability of occurrence for 4% or greater reversals when the Moon is in the consecutive signs of **Gemini** and **Cancer** (right after the New Moon). In fact, to the date of this writing, there have not been any instances of a 4% or greater reversal that have occurred with the Moon in these signs while the Sun is in **Taurus**! That is quite remarkable, as this study covers 16 years of daily data. The Moon in **Aries**, **Libra**, and **Sagittarius** had very low weighted value scores of 40.4, 45.9, and 48.1, respectively, which is below the critical level of 50. The Moon in **Virgo** also posted a relatively low score of 72.2, below the worth considering level. The low volatility of the Moon in **Virgo** also showed in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, while the Moon in **Sagittarius** was also very low in the NASDAQ studies (and below 100 in the DJIA too).

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in **Taurus**:

Mercury in Aries (especially with Nikkei and NASDAQ)
Moon in Pisces
Moon in Leo to some extent (NASDAQ was strongest)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in all three studies, when the Sun was in **Taurus**:

Mercury in Taurus (especially with the Nikkei and NASDAQ)
Moon in Virgo
Moon in Sagittarius (especially with the Nikkei and NASDAQ)

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in **Taurus**, and the Moon is **Taurus**, **Scorpio**, **Capricorn**, or **Pisces**. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury or Venus is in **Aries**. The New and Full Moon periods tend to be especially volatile when the Sun is in **Taurus**.*

*Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in **Taurus**, and the Moon is especially in **Gemini** or **Cancer**, but also **Libra**, **Sagittarius**, or **Virgo**. The potential for a short-term, trading reversal in the Nikkei with the Moon in these signs while the Sun is in **Taurus**, is reduced even further if at the same time Mercury is in **Taurus** or **Gemini**, or Venus is in **Cancer**, **Pisces**, or **Gemini**.*

CHAPTER FIVE

SUN IN GEMINI RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Gemini during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN GEMINI

The baseline group shows 1,262 trading days in which the Sun was in Gemini during this study. Of these, 79 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Gemini was thus 6.26%, or approximately once every 16 trading days (approximately once every 3 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN GEMINI

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Taurus 328 days (26.00%), Gemini 602 days (47.70%), and Cancer 332 days (26.31%). Yet in the 79 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Taurus 16 times (20.25%), Gemini 39 times, (49.37%), and Cancer 24 times (30.38%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Taurus	77.9#
Mercury in Gemini	103.5
Mercury in Cancer	115.5

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *Mercury in Taurus has a considerably less than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA when the Sun is in Gemini. There seems to be a slightly higher probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is an evening star (in Cancer), and a considerably lower probability when it is a morning star (Taurus), when the Sun is in Gemini.*

DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	3	8	6	6	8	7	8	5	7	7	6	8
ME	-	16	39	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	6	14	14	33	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	7	10	18	7	11	3	8	3	3	4	1	4
JU	10	6	5	6	6	2	8	4	5	6	7	14
SA	6	13	8	7	5	5	7	6	3	6	9	4
UR	-	-	3	8	12	6	14	6	10	5	15	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	21	21	11	14	-
PL	-	-	-	-	12	22	23	7	15	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	1262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	98	111	98	110	100	111	107	105	103	103	107	109
ME	-	328	602	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	127	333	313	373	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	129	169	186	154	175	138	74	44	44	43	29	77
JU	108	104	106	120	134	113	108	94	79	78	107	111
SA	98	113	107	102	98	105	107	108	94	117	89	124
UR	-	-	141	152	136	148	130	128	145	140	142	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	20	285	294	278	300	85	-
PL	-	-	-	-	337	303	259	234	129	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN GEMINI

In the baseline study of the Sun in Gemini, Venus was in Aries 127 days (10.06%), Taurus 333 days (26.39%), Gemini 313 days (24.80%), Cancer 373 days (29.56%), and Leo 116 days (9.92%). Yet in the 79 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Aries 6 days (7.59%), Taurus 14 days (17.72%), Gemini 14 days (17.72%), Cancer 33 days (41.78%), and Leo 12 days (15.19%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Aries	75.4#
Venus in Taurus	67.1#
Venus in Gemini	71.4#
Venus in Cancer	141.3*
Venus in Leo	153.1**

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Gemini have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Cancer or Leo. This means that the market is more volatile when Venus is ahead of the Sun (an evening star). There is a lower probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Aries, Taurus, or Gemini (behind the Sun, or a morning star), when the Sun is in Gemini.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN GEMINI

From the Tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Gemini, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Gemini, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	48.8##
Moon in Taurus	115.1
Moon in Gemini	97.8
Moon in Cancer	87.0
Moon in Leo	127.9*
Moon in Virgo	100.7
Moon in Libra	119.5
Moon in Scorpio	76.1#
Moon in Sagittarius	108.6
Moon in Capricorn	108.6
Moon in Aquarius	89.5
Moon in Pisces	117.2

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Gemini, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Leo**, and a slightly high probability when in the signs of **Libra**, **Pisces** and **Taurus**. Due to the total number of possibilities that existed, only the Moon in Leo achieved the worth considering level of 120. Its value was 127.9. The others three signs had a weighted value just under 120, or between 115.0-119.5.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Aries**, which had a weighted value only 48.8. This was below the extreme critical level of 50. But there was also a low probability of occurrence when the Moon was also in **Scorpio**, whose weighted value was 76.1.

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into instances of crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the Tables on the next page. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted average of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	2	5	3	2	4	5	1	2	7	3	3	4
ME	-	7	21	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	3	7	7	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	4	5	8	4	7	2	4	1	2	2	-	2
JU	5	2	2	4	2	2	5	2	3	4	3	7
SA	3	6	5	3	2	2	3	2	2	4	6	3
UR	-	-	2	3	7	3	7	2	4	5	8	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	9	8	7	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	12	9	6	8	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	1	3	3	4	4	2	7	3	-	4	3	4
ME	-	9	18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	3	7	7	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	3	5	10	3	4	1	4	2	1	2	1	2
JU	5	4	3	2	4	-	3	2	2	2	4	7
SA	3	7	3	4	3	3	4	4	1	2	3	1
UR	-	-	1	5	5	3	7	4	6	-	7	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	12	3	7	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	10	14	1	7	-	-	-

Crest Correlations: In the table of crests, one can see that **Sagittarius (7)** contained the most instances from which 4% or greater declines commenced. At the same time, there were no instances of troughs during this same solar-lunar combination. Thus, the first criterion for a special crest or trough situation is fulfilled, as there are at least twice as many crests as troughs. The second criterion is also met, as the weighted value calculation for this combination shows a very impressive 209.2. This solar-lunar combination is important because the Moon in Sagittarius occurs only during a Full Moon when the Sun is in Gemini. You will remember that the Full Moon in Taurus-Scorpio coincided with *no troughs*, and very few crests. *But the Full Moon in Gemini-Sagittarius has an extremely high correlation to crests in the DJIA, from which prices will decline.*

There were no instances in which a solar-lunar combination failed to correlate with any crests. The Moon was in Libra only once when a crest occurred. The weighted value of this combination was only 28.8. *Thus, when the Moon is in Libra while the Sun is in Gemini, the likelihood is very low that a crest will culminate from which the DJIA will commence a short-term reversal.*

Trough Correlations: In the table of troughs, one can see that **Libra (7)** contained the most instances from which 4% or greater rallies commenced. This lunar placement satisfies the criteria for a special trough correlation. As just pointed out above, there was only one instance in which the Moon in Libra correlated with a crest, so there were at least twice as many troughs as crests. The weighted value calculation from these results would show the Moon in Libra scored a whopping 217.0. No other Moon sign scored over 150 when the Sun was in Gemini. *Thus the Moon in Libra with the Sun in Gemini represents a significant correlation to troughs, or isolated lows, from which the DJIA will frequently begin a short-term, tradable rally.*

But perhaps just as significant may be the fact that there were no instances of troughs that formed in this study when the Moon was in Sagittarius. It has never happened in the past 60 years! Once again, this is most interesting because it coincides with the Full Moon period. Sagittarius is the sign opposite Gemini, and one would normally expect significant turns (highs or lows) at the Full Moon of any sign. However, when the Sun is Gemini and the Moon in Sagittarius, it has *always* correlated with a crest and a never a trough, from which 4% or greater reversals commenced. *Therefore traders should not expect a trough to form when the Sun is in Gemini while the Moon is Sagittarius, from which prices will likely rally at least 4%.*

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN GEMINI

As noted above, there is a much stronger than expected correlation to a crest forming in the DJIA during a Full Moon when the Sun is in Gemini. There were seven instances of crests from which the DJIA declined at least 4%, and no instances of troughs, during the 60-year time band of this study.

Traders Advisory: *Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the DJIA when the Sun is in Gemini and the Moon is in Leo, and to some extent when it is also in Taurus, Libra, or Pisces. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is an evening star, in the sign of Cancer or Leo. The probability of a crest rather than a trough is greater when the Moon is in Sagittarius (Full Moon). Therefore, if the market is rising into this period, traders are advised to look for an isolated high (crest) from which the DJIA will then decline. The probability of a trough rather than a crest is greater when the Moon is in Libra. Therefore, if the DJIA is declining into this period, traders are advised to look for buying opportunities off an isolated low.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Gemini, and the Moon is especially in Aries, but also in Scorpio. The probability of a reversal in these solar-lunar combinations is even lower if either Mercury or Venus is also a morning star. That is, if Mercury is in Taurus, or if Venus is in Aries, Taurus, or Gemini, the probability of an isolated low or high from which the DJIA will reverse is relatively low. A special situation arises when the Sun is in Gemini and the Moon is in Sagittarius: in 60 years, there has never been an isolated low from which prices rallied at least 4% when this combination was present. Likewise, it may also be a special case when the Sun is in Gemini and the Moon is in Libra. In 60

years, there has only been one case in which an isolated crest has formed after which the DJIA declined at 4%.

Special Trading Situation: If the U.S. stock market is declining into the 2-3 day period in which the Moon transits through Libra while the Sun is in Gemini, traders would be advised to look for a buying opportunity. An isolated low in with the Moon in Libra could then be followed by a sharp rally to a crest which forms as the Moon enters Sagittarius 3-5 days later. This crest will be around the time of the Full Moon.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN GEMINI

The baseline group shows 363 trading days in which the Sun was in Gemini during this NASDAQ study. Of these, 34 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Gemini was thus 9.37%, or approximately once every 11 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN GEMINI

In the NASDAQ baseline study, Mercury is in Taurus 81 days (22.31%), Gemini 178 days (49.04%), and Cancer 104 days (28.65%). Yet in the 34 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Taurus 5 times (20.25%), Gemini 20 times (49.37%), and Cancer 9 times (30.38%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Taurus	90.8
Mercury in Gemini	100.7
Mercury in Cancer	106.0

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is no significantly greater, or less, than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in any Mercury signs when the Sun is in Gemini, for the studies conducted in the NASDAQ.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN GEMINI

In the NASDAQ baseline study of the Sun in Gemini, Venus was in Aries 44 days (12.12%), Taurus 96 days (26.45%), Gemini 105 days (28.93%), Cancer 86 days (23.69%), and Leo 32 days (8.82%). Yet in the 34 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Aries 2 days (5.88%), Taurus 10 days (29.41%), Gemini 13 days (38.24%), Cancer 7 days (20.59%), and Leo 2 days (5.88%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Aries	48.5##
Venus in Taurus	111.2
Venus in Gemini	132.2*
Venus in Cancer	86.9
Venus in Leo	66.7#

**NDQZ 12/02 NASD 100 /10 ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	2	1	4	1	3	3	1	4	3	3	5	4
ME	-	5	20	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	2	10	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	-	2	14	1	-	3	6	-	8	-	-	-
JU	5	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
SA	9	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	26	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-

**COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	29	33	28	32	27	33	31	30	30	30	28	32
ME	-	81	178	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	44	96	105	86	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	32	41	57	55	45	39	23	-	22	22	-	27
JU	42	41	43	22	23	21	20	20	22	22	44	43
SA	56	51	22	-	-	-	-	22	50	56	44	62
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	140	142	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	85	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	129	-	-	-

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Gemini have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Gemini. There is a lower probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Aries or Leo, both fire signs. Venus in Aries was also a low probability correlation in the DJIA studies.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN GEMINI

From the tables above, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Gemini, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Gemini, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	73.6#
Moon in Taurus	32.3##
Moon in Gemini	152.5**
Moon in Cancer	33.3##

Moon in Leo	118.5
Moon in Virgo	93.7
Moon in Libra	34.4##
Moon in Scorpio	142.4*
Moon in Sagittarius	106.8
Moon in Capricorn	106.8
Moon in Aquarius	190.8**
Moon in Pisces	133.3*

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Gemini, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Aquarius** and **Gemini**. These two air signs had a weighted value score of 190.8 and 152.5, which were above the critical 150 level. The Moon in **Scorpio** and **Pisces**, both water signs, was also above the worth considering level of 120. Their values were 142.4 and 133.3 respectively.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a low probability of a short-term reversal occurring in the NASDAQ when the Moon is in **Taurus**, **Cancer**, and **Libra**, which had weighted value scores of only 32.2, 33.3, and 34.4, respectively. This was below the extreme critical level of 50. But there was also a low probability of occurrence when the Moon was in **Aries**, whose weighted value was 73.6. The Moon in Aries also proved to be a low probability correlation in the DJIA studies.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Gemini:

None of any significance.

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Gemini:

Venus in Aries

Moon in Aries (maybe Moon in Cancer to some extent)

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Gemini, and the Moon is in Gemini or Aquarius, and to some extent, Scorpio or Pisces. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is in Gemini. The 2-5 days during which the Moon is in Aquarius through Pisces, while the Sun is in Gemini, has a higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Gemini, and the Moon is in Taurus, Cancer, or Libra. The probability of a short-term trading reversal occurring while the Moon is in Aries is also lower than the norm, in both the NASDAQ and DJIA. The probability of a reversal during these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Taurus, or Venus is in Aries or Leo, at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN GEMINI

The baseline group shows 357 trading days in which the Sun was in Gemini during this Nikkei study. Of these, only 24 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Gemini was thus 6.72%, or approximately once every 15 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN GEMINI

In the Nikkei baseline study, Mercury is in Taurus 78 days (21.85%), Gemini 195 days (54.62%), and Cancer 84 days (23.53%). Yet in the 24 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Taurus 3 times (12.50%), Gemini 14 times, (58.33%), and Cancer 7 times (29.17%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Taurus	57.2#	90.8	77.9#
Mercury in Gemini	106.8	100.7	103.5
Mercury in Cancer	124.0*	106.0	115.5

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is greater than normal probability, that a 4% or greater reversal will occur in the Nikkei when Mercury is in Cancer while the Sun is in Gemini (evening star). There is lower than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring in the Nikkei when Mercury is in Taurus while the Sun is in Gemini (morning star). These findings were similar to those in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN GEMINI

In the Nikkei baseline study of the Sun in Gemini, Venus was in Aries 37 days (10.36%), Taurus 89 days (24.93%), Gemini 110 days (30.81%), Cancer 89 days (24.93%), and Leo 32 days (8.96%). Yet in the 24 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Aries 3 days (12.50%), Taurus 7 days (29.17%), Gemini 10 days (41.67%), Cancer 4 days (16.67%), and Leo 0 days (0.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Aries	120.7*	48.5##	75.4#
Venus in Taurus	117.0	111.2	67.1#
Venus in Gemini	167.1**	132.2*	71.4#
Venus in Cancer	66.9#	86.9	141.3*
Venus in Leo	00.0###	66.7#	153.1**

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	1	2	2	4	1	-	-	3	6	2	-	3
ME	-	3	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	3	7	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	3	1	5	3	2	4	1	-	4	-	-	1
JU	2	4	6	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	1	1
SA	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	6
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	13	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	31	29	30	29	30	30	30	30	31	30	28	29
ME	-	78	195	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	37	89	110	89	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	33	44	51	64	48	41	22	-	24	-	-	30
JU	42	44	47	46	23	22	21	22	23	23	23	21
SA	59	51	47	-	-	-	-	-	28	61	46	65
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	147	171	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	111	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	157	-	-	-

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Gemini have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Gemini, and to a lesser extent, Aries as well. There is a lower probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Leo. In fact, in 16 years, it has yet to happen! Venus in Cancer also has a low probability correlation in the Nikkei studies. Venus in Gemini also had a high correlation in the NASDAQ studies, while Venus in Leo (evening star) had a very low correlation in the same.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN GEMINI

From the tables above, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Gemini, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Gemini, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	48.0##	73.6#	48.8##
Moon in Taurus	102.6	32.3##	115.1
Moon in Gemini	99.2	152.5**	97.8
Moon in Cancer	205.3***	33.3##	87.0
Moon in Leo	49.6##	118.5	127.9*
Moon in Virgo	00.0###	93.7	100.7
Moon in Libra	00.0###	34.4##	119.5
Moon in Scorpio	148.8*	142.4*	76.1#
Moon in Sagittarius	288.0***	106.8	108.6
Moon in Capricorn	99.2	106.8	108.6
Moon in Aquarius	00.0###	190.8**	89.5
Moon in Pisces	153.9**	133.3*	117.2

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Gemini, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Cancer** and **Sagittarius**. These two signs had a whopping weighted value score of 205.3 and 288.0 respectively, which were above the extreme critical 200 level. The Moon in **Scorpio** and **Pisces**, both water signs, was around the around the critical level of 150. Their values were 148.8 and 153.9, respectively. Both Scorpio and Pisces had high scores in the NASDAQ studies. Pisces was near the worth considering level of 120 in the DJIA as well. In all three indices, the Moon in Sagittarius was above 100.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a low probability of a short-term reversal occurring in the Nikkei when the Moon is in **Virgo**, **Libra**, or **Aquarius**. In fact, as of this writing, there has never been a 4% reversal in the Nikkei with the Moon in these signs while the Sun was in Gemini! There was also a low probability of occurrence when the Moon was in **Aries** and **Leo**, whose weighted values were 48.0 and 49.6 respectively, both below the critical level of 50. The Moon in Aries also proved to be a low probability correlation in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, while the Moon in Libra had a very low weighted value score in the NASDAQ.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Gemini:

- Mercury in Cancer to some extent (Nikkei was strongest)**
- Moon in Pisces (especially in Nikkei and NASDAQ)**
- Moon in Sagittarius to some extent (extremely strong in Nikkei)**

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in all three studies, when the Sun was in Gemini:

- Mercury in Taurus (especially with Nikkei and DJIA)**
- Moon in Aries**

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in Gemini, and the Moon is in the signs of Cancer or Sagittarius, and to some extent, the water signs of Scorpio or Pisces. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Cancer, or Venus is also in Gemini, and maybe even Aries. The 2-5 days during which the Moon transits from Scorpio through Sagittarius (Full Moon), while the Sun is in Gemini, has a higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Gemini, and the Moon is especially in Virgo, Libra, or Aquarius. This is also true to a lesser extent when the Moon is in Aries or Leo. The probability of a short-term trading reversal occurring while the Moon is in Aries is also lower than the norm, in both the NASDAQ and DJIA as well. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Taurus, or Venus is in Cancer or Leo, at the same time.

CHAPTER SIX

SUN IN CANCER RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Cancer during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN CANCER

The baseline group shows 1,261 trading days in which the Sun was in Cancer during this study. Of these, 74 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Cancer was thus 5.87%, or approximately once every 17 trading days (approximately once every 3 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN CANCER

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Gemini 251 days (19.90%), Cancer 608 days (48.22%), and Leo 402 days (31.88%). Yet in the 74 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Gemini 19 times (25.68%), Cancer 30 times (40.54%), and Leo 25 times (33.78%)

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Gemini	129.0*
Mercury in Cancer	84.0
Mercury in Leo	105.9

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *Mercury in Gemini has a greater than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA when the Sun is in Cancer. Its weighted value is 129.0, which is above the worth considering level of 120. Thus, when Mercury is a morning star (behind the Sun) while the Sun is in Cancer, the stock market tends to provide more short-term trading opportunities (more volatile).*

DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	9	10	6	5	8	2	4	4	6	3	9	8
ME	-	-	19	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	5	24	20	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	4	10	9	9	13	7	12	2	4	1	2	1
JU	6	6	9	6	6	5	4	6	4	6	5	11
SA	6	9	13	9	4	6	4	1	4	4	7	7
UR	-	-	5	4	5	7	16	5	7	10	15	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	12	23	17	11	-
PL	-	-	-	-	11	17	19	12	15	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	1281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	106	99	112	95	110	100	109	100	108	102	107	113
ME	-	-	251	608	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	98	422	271	336	134	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	77	144	180	183	172	185	121	57	53	30	22	37
JU	87	113	119	99	132	124	113	111	89	81	89	104
SA	79	108	108	103	111	103	110	107	107	110	97	118
UR	-	-	130	151	150	126	147	128	151	151	127	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	23	300	275	297	280	86	-
PL	-	-	-	-	323	319	255	237	127	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN CANCER

In the baseline study of the Sun in Cancer, Venus was in Taurus 98 days (7.77%), Gemini 422 days (33.47%), Cancer 271 days (21.49%), Leo 336 days (26.65%) and Virgo 134 days (10.63%). Yet in the 74 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Taurus 5 days (6.76%), Gemini 24 days (32.43%), Cancer 20 days (27.03%), Leo 19 days (25.68%), and Virgo 6 days (8.11%)

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Taurus	87.0
Venus in Gemini	96.9
Venus in Cancer	125.8*
Venus in Leo	96.4
Venus in Virgo	76.3#

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Cancer have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Cancer. This means that the market is more volatile when Venus is with the Sun during the time the Sun is in Cancer. There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversals occurring when Venus is in Virgo. Thus, Venus as an evening star tends to correlate with fewer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility).*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN CANCER

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Cancer, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Cancer, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	144.6*
Moon in Taurus	172.1**
Moon in Gemini	91.2
Moon in Cancer	89.8
Moon in Leo	124.0*
Moon in Virgo	34.0##
Moon in Libra	62.5#
Moon in Scorpio	68.1#
Moon in Sagittarius	94.7
Moon in Capricorn	50.0##
Moon in Aquarius	143.2*
Moon in Pisces	120.6*

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Cancer, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Taurus**. The weighted value of this solar-lunar combination is 172.1, which is well above the critical 150 level. The Moon in **Aries**, **Leo**, **Aquarius**, and **Pisces** are also important, as they were each above the worth considering level of 120. The Moon in Aries and Aquarius were close to 150.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Virgo** and **Capricorn**, which had weighted values of 34.0 and 50.0 respectively. These were below or at the 50 level, which is defined as the extreme critical point of importance. The Moon in **Libra** and **Scorpio** are also important, because their weighted values were at 62.5 and 68.1 respectively, near the critical level of importance.

SPECIAL CREST AND TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into instances of crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the tables on the next page. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted average of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	6	5	2	1	5	-	4	-	4	1	4	4
ME	-	-	10	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	4	10	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	1	6	4	5	6	3	4	2	2	1	1	1
JU	2	5	4	3	3	3	2	3	1	3	2	5
SA	3	5	6	6	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
UR	-	-	4	1	2	3	7	3	5	3	8	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	11	8	6	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	7	10	5	8	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	3	5	4	4	3	2	-	4	2	2	5	4
ME	-	-	9	19	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	1	14	9	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	3	4	5	4	7	4	8	-	2	-	1	-
JU	4	1	5	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	6
SA	3	4	7	3	2	4	2	-	1	2	6	4
UR	-	-	1	3	3	4	9	2	2	7	7	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	9	5	-
PL	-	-	-	-	5	10	9	7	7	-	-	-

Crest Correlations: In the table of crests, one can see that the Moon in Aries (6) contained the most instances from which 4% or greater declines commenced. There were twice as many crests as troughs in this signature, which satisfies the first criteria for this special section. The weighted value calculation for this combination shows a very impressive 198.2, which is above 150, the second criterion. *Therefore, the Moon in Aries while the Sun was in Cancer, has a higher than normal probability of correlating with a crest from which prices will decline in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of short-term trading crests that formed when the Moon was in Virgo or Scorpio for this study. It has never happened in the past 60 years! There was only one case of a crest occurring when the Moon was in Cancer or Capricorn. *Thus when the Moon is in Virgo or Scorpio, and to a less extent in Cancer or Capricorn, while the Sun is in Cancer (New and Full Moons), the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading crest will culminate from which prices will decline.*

Trough Correlations: In the table of troughs, there are no solar-lunar combinations that meet the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal.

But it may be significant that there were no instances of troughs that formed in this study when the Moon was in **Libra**. It has never happened in the past 60 years! This is most interesting because **Libra**, like **Aries** (which has a greater than expected correlation to crests) **Cancer**, and **Capricorn** (which both have a much lower than expected correlation to crests) represent the key phases of the lunation cycle when the Sun is in **Cancer**. **Aries**, **Cancer**, **Libra** and **Capricorn** are all cardinal signs. *Thus, when the Moon is in Libra while the Sun is in Cancer, the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading trough will form from which prices will rally at least 4%.*

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN CANCER

There appears to be some importance to the lunation cycle when the Sun is in **Cancer**. The Full Moon (Moon in **Capricorn**) has a very low correlation to any short-term trading reversals. The New and Full Moons have a very low correlation to crests. The First Quarter Moon phase (Moon in **Libra**) has a very low correlation to troughs. Both of these correlations would probably be even lower if **Venus** was in **Virgo** at the same time. The Last Quarter Moon phase (Moon in **Aries**) has a high correlation to short-term trading reversals, especially crests. This probability would be increased if **Mercury** is in **Gemini**, and/or **Venus** is in **Cancer** at the same time.

The segment of the zodiac from the consecutive lunar signs of **Aquarius**, **Pisces**, **Aries**, and **Taurus** has a much higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals when the Sun is in **Cancer**. Their mean weighted value is a very high 144.4, which is very near the critical 150 level. This probability would be increased if **Mercury** is in **Gemini**, and/or **Venus** is in **Cancer** at the same time. On the other hand, the consecutive lunar signs of **Virgo**, **Libra**, and **Scorpio** have a much lower than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals when the Sun is in **Cancer**. Their mean weighted value is a very low 55.1, which is well below the critical 66.7 level, and near the extreme critical 50 level. This probability would be even lower if **Venus** was in **Virgo** at the same time.

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the DJIA when the Sun is in **Cancer** and the Moon is in **Taurus**. Reversals are also likely to happen with greater than expected frequency when the Moon is in **Aries**, **Leo**, **Aquarius**, or **Pisces**. In fact, when the Moon transits through the zodiac sector of **Aquarius** through **Taurus**, the stock market may be particularly volatile, for each of these solar-lunar combinations have a weighted value greater than 120. The probabilities of short-term trading reversals are increased during these Moon signs if either **Mercury** is in **Gemini** or **Venus** is in **Cancer** at the same time.*

*When the Moon is in **Aries** (Last Quarter Moon), there is a greater than normal probability that a crest will form. Traders are advised to look for an opportunity to sell short, if indeed prices are rallying into this time frame.*

*Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in **Cancer**, and the Moon is in **Virgo** or **Capricorn**, and to some extent also in **Libra** or **Scorpio**. In fact, the stock market tends to be*

particularly non-volatile when the Moon transits through the Virgo-Scorpio sector of the zodiac. The lack of volatility is even more evident if at these same times Venus is transiting through Virgo.

A special situation arises when the Sun is in Cancer and the Moon is in Virgo or Scorpio: in 60 years. There has never been an isolated crest from which prices fell at least 4% when this combination was present. Likewise, it may also be a special case when the Sun is in Cancer and the Moon is in Libra. In 60 years, there has never been a case in which an isolated trough has formed from which the DJIA rallied at least 4%. It is perhaps noteworthy that the Moon in cardinal signs while the Sun in Cancer correlates with either a higher than normal frequency of crests (Aries), or a much lower than normal frequency of crests (Capricorn and Cancer), or a much lower than normal frequency of troughs (Libra). These solar-lunar combinations constitute the four phases of the lunation cycle when the Sun is in Cancer.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN CANCER

The baseline group shows 365 trading days in which the Sun was in Cancer during the NASDAQ study. Of these, 24 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Cancer was thus 6.57%, or approximately once every 15 trading days (approximately once every 3 weeks).

MERCURY WITH SUN IN CANCER

In the baseline study for the NASDAQ, Mercury is in Gemini 67 days (18.36%), Cancer 180 days (49.32%), and Leo 118 days (32.33%). Yet in the 24 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Gemini 6 times (25.00%), Cancer 11 times (45.83%), and Leo 7 times (29.17%)

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Gemini	136.2*
Mercury in Cancer	92.9
Mercury in Leo	90.2

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: Mercury in Gemini has a greater than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Cancer. Its weighted value is 136.2, which is above the worth considering level of 120. Thus, when Mercury is a morning star (behind the Sun) while the Sun is in Cancer, the stock market tends to provide more short-term trading opportunities (more volatile). This same correlation existed in the DJIA studies.

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN CANCER

In the NASDAQ baseline study of the Sun in Cancer, Venus was in Taurus 33 days (9.04%), Gemini 130 days (35.62%), Cancer 71 days (19.45%), Leo 96 days (26.30%) and Virgo 35 days (9.59%). Yet in the 24 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in

Taurus 1 day (4.17%), Gemini 9 days (37.5%), Cancer 8 days (33.33%), Leo 5 days (20.83%), and Virgo 1 day (4.17%)

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Taurus	46.1##
Venus in Gemini	105.3
Venus in Cancer	171.2**
Venus in Leo	79.2#
Venus in Virgo	43.5##

From NASDAQ results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Cancer have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Cancer. This means that the market is more volatile when Venus is with the Sun during the time the Sun is in Cancer. This was also the case in the DJIA studies. There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversals occurring when Venus is in Taurus or Virgo, the two earth signs possible for Venus to be in when the Sun is in Cancer. There is also a relatively low probability of a reversal occurring when Venus is in Leo, which was also the case in the DJIA studies.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN CANCER

From the tables presented on the next page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Cancer, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Cancer, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	209.7***
Moon in Taurus	0.0###
Moon in Gemini	44.7##
Moon in Cancer	157.2**
Moon in Leo	147.2**
Moon in Virgo	52.4#
Moon in Libra	47.5##
Moon in Scorpio	52.4#
Moon in Sagittarius	49.1##
Moon in Capricorn	104.9
Moon in Aquarius	46.1##
Moon in Pisces	304.1***

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Cancer, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is Pisces or Aries. Each has an extremely strong weighted value score of 304.1 and 209.7 respectively, which are well above the critical 150 level. The Moon in Cancer and Leo are also strong, with scores of 157.2 and 147.2, respectively. In the DJIA studies, the Moon in Pisces, Aries, and Leo were also strong.

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	4	-	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	6
ME	-	-	6	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	1	9	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	-	3	4	7	2	2	-	1	3	1	-	1
JU	-	4	6	2	1	1	-	1	2	4	1	2
SA	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	3
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	14	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	29	29	34	29	31	29	32	29	31	29	33	30
ME	-	-	67	180	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	33	130	71	96	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	20	37	43	65	51	47	31	13	21	21	-	16
JU	26	47	52	27	20	21	23	23	21	20	42	43
SA	41	66	21	-	-	-	-	21	65	43	57	51
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	151	128	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	87	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	128	-	-	-

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Taurus** especially, which had weighted values of 0.00. There were no cases of a 4% or greater reversal occurring in this study when the Moon was in Taurus while the Sun was in Cancer. The Moon in **Gemini, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, and Aquarius** are also important because their weighted values were all between 44.7-52.4. The critical level of importance is anything below 66.7, so all of these qualified. There was only 1 instance of 4% reversals occurring in each of these signs in this study. The sector between Virgo and Scorpio was also noteworthy in its absence of reversals in the DJIA studies too.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Cancer:

Mercury in Gemini

Venus in Cancer

Moon in Aries and Pisces especially, but also Leo

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Cancer:

**Venus in Virgo
Moon in Virgo, Libra, and Scorpio**

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Cancer, and the Moon is in the signs of Pisces and Aries, and to some extent, Cancer and Leo. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Gemini, or Venus is also in Cancer at the same time. The 2-5 day period during which the Moon transits from Pisces through Aries, or Cancer through Leo, while the Sun is in Cancer, has a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Cancer, and the Moon is especially in Taurus, but also Gemini, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, or Aquarius. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Venus is in Virgo or Taurus (both earth signs) at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN CANCER

The baseline group shows 355 trading days in which the Sun was in Cancer during the Nikkei study. Of these, 33 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Cancer was thus 9.30%, or approximately once every 11 trading days (approximately once every 3 weeks).

MERCURY WITH SUN IN CANCER

In the baseline study for the Nikkei, Mercury is in Gemini 81 days (22.82%), Cancer 187 days (52.68%), and Leo 87 days (24.51%). Yet in the 33 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Gemini 9 times (27.27%), Cancer 11 times (33.33%), and Leo 13 times (39.39%)

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Gemini	119.5* (border)	136.2*	129.0*
Mercury in Cancer	63.7#	92.9	84.0
Mercury in Leo	160.7**	90.2	105.9

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *Mercury in Leo has a greater than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Cancer. Its weighted value is 160.7, which is above the critical level of importance*

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	2	-	6	1	3	7	3	-	4	4	-	3
ME	-	-	9	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	1	11	9	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	2	5	2	9	4	7	2	1	1	-	-	-
JU	3	2	2	6	5	4	-	-	5	1	2	3
SA	3	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	9	5
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	13	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	10	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	13	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	30	31	28	29	28	30	30	29	33	28	30	29
ME	-	-	81	187	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	24	125	72	101	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
MA	22	37	48	60	59	49	31	13	20	-	-	16
JU	29	48	53	47	22	23	23	23	22	22	21	22
SA	43	68	41	-	-	-	-	-	47	43	61	52
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	156	152	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	109	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	152	-	-	-

at 150. Mercury in Gemini was right on the borderline of worth considering, with a weighted value score of 119.5. Mercury in Gemini was even more powerful as a correlation to short-term trading reversals in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies. However, when Mercury was with the Sun in Cancer, the correlation to short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei was lower than normal, with a weighted value score of only 63.7 (below the critical level of 66.7.) Thus, when Mercury is a morning star (behind the Sun) while the Sun is in Cancer, all three stock market indices tend to provide more short-term trading opportunities (more volatile).

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN CANCER

In the Nikkei baseline study of the Sun in Cancer, Venus was in Taurus 24 days (6.76%), Gemini 125 days (35.21%), Cancer 72 days (20.28%), Leo 101 days (28.45%) and Virgo 33 days (9.30%). Yet in the 33 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Taurus 1 day (3.03%), Gemini 11 days (33.33%), Cancer 9 days (27.27%), Leo 9 days (27.27%), and Virgo 3 days (9.09%)

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Taurus	44.8##	46.1##	87.0
Venus in Gemini	94.7	105.3	96.9
Venus in Cancer	134.5*	171.2**	125.8*
Venus in Leo	95.9	79.2#	96.4
Venus in Virgo	97.7	43.5##	76.3#

From Nikkei results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Cancer have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Cancer. This means that the market is more volatile when Venus is with the Sun during the time the Sun is in Cancer. This was also the case in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies. There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversals occurring when Venus is in Taurus. This was also the case in the NASDAQ studies, and to a lesser extent in the DJIA studies.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN CANCER

From the Tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Cancer, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Cancer, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	71.7#	209.7***	144.6*
Moon in Taurus	00.0###	00.0###	172.1**
Moon in Gemini	230.4***	44.7##	91.2
Moon in Cancer	37.1##	157.2**	89.8
Moon in Leo	115.2	147.2*	124.0*
Moon in Virgo	252.0***	52.4#	34.0##
Moon in Libra	107.6	47.5##	62.5#
Moon in Scorpio	00.0###	52.4#	68.1#
Moon in Sagittarius	130.3*	49.1##	94.7
Moon in Capricorn	153.6**	104.9	50.0##
Moon in Aquarius	00.0###	46.1##	143.2*
Moon in Pisces	111.3	304.1***	120.6*

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Cancer, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is **Gemini** or **Virgo**. Each has an extremely strong weighted value score of 230.4 and 252.0, respectively, which are well above the extreme critical 200 level. The Moon in **Capricorn** is also strong, with a score of 153.6, above the 150 critical level. Even the Moon in **Sagittarius** had a score of 130.3, above the worth considering level of 120. None of these Moon signs, however, were strong in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies. The Moon in **Leo** and **Pisces** had a weighted value of 115.2 and

111.3 respectively in the Nikkei, which was near the worth considering level of 120. In both the NASDAQ and DJIA studies, the Moon in Leo and Pisces was above 120. In fact, in the NASDAQ, the Moon in Pisces was an extremely powerful 304.1.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Taurus, Scorpio, or Aquarius** especially, which had weighted values of 0.00. There were no cases of a 4% or greater reversal occurring in this Nikkei study when the Moon was in either of these signs while the Sun was in Cancer. These are all fixed signs. The Moon in **Cancer** had a weighted value of only 37.1, far below the extreme critical level of 50. The Moon in **Aries** also had a relatively low weighted value score of 71.4. The Moon in **Taurus** is very interesting because there were no cases of 4% reversals here in either the NASDAQ or Nikkei studies. But most important is the Moon in **Scorpio**, which showed a very low correlation to short-term trading reversals in the studies of all three indices.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Cancer:

Mercury in Gemini (especially NASDAQ and DJIA)
Venus in Cancer
Moon in Leo and Pisces (especially in DJIA and NASDAQ)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Cancer:

Mercury in Cancer to some extent (especially in Nikkei)
Venus in Taurus (especially in NASDAQ and Nikkei)
Moon in Scorpio

Traders' Advisory: *Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in Cancer, and the Moon is in the signs of Gemini and Virgo especially, but also Sagittarius and Capricorn. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Leo especially, or Gemini, or if Venus is in Cancer. The 2-5 days during which the Moon transits from Sagittarius through Capricorn, while the Sun is in Cancer, has a higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei. In fact, whenever the Moon is in a mutable sign (Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius, or Pisces) while the Sun is in Cancer, there is a higher than normal probability of a short-term trading reversal in the Nikkei.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Cancer, and the Moon is especially in Taurus, Scorpio, or Aquarius. These are all fixed signs and showed up as a low correlation to trading reversals in the NASDAQ studies too. Low correlations to the reversals in the Nikkei are also noted when the Moon is in Cancer (New Moon), and to some extent Aries (Last Quarter). The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Cancer, or Venus is in Taurus, at the same time.

CHAPTER SEVEN

SUN IN LEO RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Leo during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN LEO

The baseline group shows 1,311 trading days in which the Sun was in Leo during this study. Of these, 73 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Leo was thus 5.57%, or approximately once every 18 trading days (approximately once every 3-4 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN LEO

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Cancer 208 days (15.87%), Leo 635 days (48.44%), and Virgo 468 days (35.70%). Yet in the 73 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Cancer 13 times (17.81%), Leo 39 times (53.42%), and Virgo 21 times (28.77%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Cancer	112.2
Mercury in Leo	110.3
Mercury in Virgo	80.6#

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs, while the Sun is in Leo, that have a particularly high correlation to 4% trading reversals in the DJIA. There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversals occurring when Mercury is in Virgo, which has a weighted value of 80.6. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with fewer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility).*

DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	11	4	6	7	9	3	8	6	2	4	8	5
ME	-	-	-	13	39	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	9	20	13	23	8	-	-	-	-	-
MA	3	7	5	14	7	9	7	11	7	1	1	1
JU	3	3	4	10	7	5	8	7	6	5	6	9
SA	6	11	5	9	4	3	9	9	3	7	3	4
UR	-	-	7	5	4	5	13	5	13	8	13	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	23	16	9	-
PL	-	-	-	-	13	13	22	12	13	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	1311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	109	114	114	108	103	110	109	115	106	115	98	110
ME	-	-	-	208	635	468	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	132	357	266	461	95	-	-	-	-	-
MA	37	101	159	201	182	196	178	119	70	23	22	23
JU	93	87	112	125	118	140	142	113	108	75	84	114
SA	88	101	105	112	103	128	118	112	113	110	114	107
UR	-	-	131	156	148	138	158	134	156	155	135	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	5	315	298	313	292	88	-
PL	-	-	-	-	329	316	286	245	135	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN LEO

In the baseline study of the Sun in Leo, Venus was in Gemini 132 days (10.07%), Cancer 357 days (27.23%), Leo 266 days (20.29%), Virgo 461 days (35.70%), and Libra 95 days (7.25%). Yet in the 74 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Gemini 9 days (12.33%), Cancer 20 days (27.40%), Leo 13 days (17.81%), Virgo 23 days (31.51%), and Libra 8 days (10.96%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Gemini	122.4*
Venus in Cancer	100.6
Venus in Leo	87.8
Venus in Virgo	88.3
Venus in Libra	88.9

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Leo have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Gemini. The weighted value is 122.4, slightly above the worth considering level of 120. This means that the market is more likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (more volatility) when Venus is a morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN LEO

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Leo, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Leo, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	181.3**
Moon in Taurus	63.0#
Moon in Gemini	94.5
Moon in Cancer	109.7
Moon in Leo	159.4**
Moon in Virgo	49.0##
Moon in Libra	131.9*
Moon in Scorpio	93.7
Moon in Sagittarius	33.9##
Moon in Capricorn	62.5#
Moon in Aquarius	146.5*
Moon in Pisces	81.6#

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Leo, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Aries** or **Leo** (both fire signs). The weighted values of these solar-lunar combinations were 181.3 and 159.4 respectively, well above the critical 150 level of importance. The Moon in **Aquarius** or **Libra** (both air signs) were each above 120, the worth considering level of importance for this study. These signs achieved weighted value scores of 146.5 and 131.9 respectively, which were not far away from the 150 critical level of importance. These probabilities are increased if Venus is also in Gemini.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Virgo** or **Sagittarius** (both mutable signs). The weighted values of these solar-lunar combinations are a very low 49.0 and 33.9 respectively. These scores are below the 50 level of extreme critical importance. The Moon in **Taurus** or **Capricorn** (both earth signs) achieved weighted value scores of 63.0 and 62.5, which is below the 66.7 critical level. The Moon in **Pisces** had a weighted value score of 81.6, which was below the worth considering level of 83. All of these lunar signs with the Sun in Leo have a less than normal probability of correlating with 4% or greater short-term trading reversals. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Virgo at the same time.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	5	3	3	4	1	2	7	4	1	1	3	2
ME	-	-	-	5	23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	4	11	5	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
MA	2	2	2	7	3	4	6	5	4	-	-	1
JU	1	1	2	6	4	3	3	3	3	2	4	4
SA	3	3	2	3	3	3	5	6	1	3	2	2
UR	-	-	3	4	2	2	5	4	6	5	5	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	9	3	-
PL	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	7	5	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	6	1	3	3	8	1	1	2	1	3	5	3
ME	-	-	-	8	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	5	9	8	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
MA	1	5	3	7	4	5	1	6	3	1	1	-
JU	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	3	3	2	5
SA	3	8	3	6	1	-	4	3	2	4	1	2
UR	-	-	4	1	2	3	8	1	7	3	8	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	11	7	6	-
PL	-	-	-	-	5	9	10	5	8	-	-	-

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the tables above. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted average of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: In the table of crests, one can see that the Moon in **Libra (7)** contained the most instances from which 4% or greater declines commenced when the Sun was also in **Leo**. Since there was only one trough when the Moon was in **Libra**, this satisfies the first criterion that there must be at least twice as many crests as troughs to qualify as a special situation. The second criterion was also fulfilled, as the weighted value score for this solar-lunar combination was a very impressive 234.0, far above the 150 critical level required. *Therefore, the Moon in Libra while the Sun is in Leo satisfies the solar-lunar criteria for a greater than normal probability of correlating with a short-term trading crest from which prices will decline in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Leo, in which there were zero cases of crests in this study. There was only one case of a crest occurring when the Moon was in Leo, Sagittarius, or Capricorn. The fact that Sagittarius also corresponded with only one trough, and Capricorn only three troughs, does not make these signs a special situation. But Leo correlated with eight troughs, so this solar-lunar combination is important, as will be seen shortly

Trough Correlations: In the table of troughs, one will note that the Moon in Leo (New Moon) meets the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal. There were eight cases of a trough forming when the Moon was in Leo, and only one case of a crest. This produced a whopping weighted value score of 275.1, which is well above the critical 150 level needed to qualify as a special situation. *Therefore, the Moon in Leo while the Sun is in Leo satisfies the solar-lunar criteria for a greater than normal probability of correlating with a short-term trading trough from which prices will rally in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Leo, in which there were zero cases of troughs in this study. It is noteworthy that there was only one instance of a trough when the Moon was in **Libra**, while there were seven instances of a crest, as discussed earlier. There was also only one instance of a trough when the Moon was in the signs of Taurus, Virgo, and Sagittarius. But as there were not many crests that occurred in those same signs, it is not as significant an indicator as the Moon in Libra.

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN LEO

Both the New and Full Moons, with the Sun in **Leo**, have a higher than normal correlation with short-term trading reversals in the DJIA. Their weighted value scores were 159.4 and 146.5 respectively, which are near the 150 level of critical importance. The New Moon in **Leo** also has a much higher than expected correlation to short-term trading troughs, from which the DJIA tends to rally. These lunation cycles will have an even higher probability of correlating with short-term reversals if Venus is in Gemini at the same time.

The Moon in **mutable signs** has a lower than expected correlation with short-term trading reversals when the Sun is in Leo. The weighted value score of each is less than 100, with Virgo and Sagittarius below the extreme critical level of 50. The mean weighted value score of the mutable signs is 65.3, which is below the 66.7 critical level. The correlation to a trading reversal is even lower if Mercury is in Virgo at the same time.

The Moon in **earth signs** has a lower than expected correlation with short-term trading reversals when the Sun is in Leo. Each lunar earth sign has a weighted value score below the critical 66.7 level. Their combined mean score is 58.3. The correlation to a trading reversal is even lower if Mercury is in Virgo at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Sagittarius** and **Capricorn**, while the Sun is in Leo, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is less than would normally be expected. The weighted value scores for each is 33.9 and 62.5

respectively. Their combined score is 48.15, which is even below the extreme critical level reading of 50. The correlation to a trading reversal is even lower if Mercury is in Virgo at the same time.

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to commence in DJIA when the Sun is in Leo and the Moon is in Aries or Leo. Traders are also advised to look for reversals when the Moon is in Aquarius or Libra. These probabilities are increased if Venus is in Gemini at the same time. In fact, when a New or Full Moon occurs with the Sun in Leo (Moon in Leo or Aquarius), the stock market may be particularly volatile. Traders are advised to look for trading opportunities under these lunation cycles.*

When the Moon is in Leo (New Moon), there is a greater than average likelihood that a trough will form. Traders are thus advised to look for buying opportunities if the DJIA is declining into the period. When the Moon is in Libra during the Sun's transit of Leo, there is a greater likelihood that a crest will form. Therefore, traders are advised to look for selling (shorting) opportunities in the DJIA if the market is rising into this period.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Leo, and the Moon is in Virgo or Sagittarius, and to some extent also when the Moon is in Taurus, Capricorn, or Pisces. In fact, the stock market tends to be particularly non-volatile when the Moon transits through any earth or mutable sign. Traders are also advised not to look for short-term reversals to unfold when the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of Sagittarius and Capricorn. The lack of volatility is slightly more evident if at these same times Mercury is transiting through Virgo.

***Special Trading Situation:** If the DJIA is declining into the 2-3 day period in which the Moon transits through Leo while the Sun is also in Leo (New Moon phase), traders would be advised to look for a buying opportunity. An isolated low at that time could then be followed by a sharp rally to a crest that forms as the Moon enters Libra 3-5 days later.*

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN LEO

The baseline group for the NASDAQ shows 380 trading days in which the Sun was in Leo during this study. Of these, only 28 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Leo was thus 7.37%, or approximately once every 14 trading days (approximately once every 3 weeks).

MERCURY WITH SUN IN LEO

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Cancer 72 days (18.95%), Leo 199 days (52.37%), and Virgo 109 days (28.68%). Yet in the 28 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Cancer 8 times (28.57%), Leo 12 times (42.86%), and Virgo 8 times (28.57%).

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	2	3	2	-
ME	-	-	-	8	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	2	8	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
MA	1	-	2	5	4	2	4	4	5	1	-	-
JU	-	3	6	5	2	1	-	-	3	1	2	5
SA	3	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	20	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	32	34	29	33	31	31	34	35	31	30	27	33
ME	-	-	-	72	199	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	44	110	77	119	30	-	-	-	-	-
MA	22	26	41	53	68	51	45	28	23	23	-	-
JU	22	21	49	60	26	23	21	21	22	24	46	45
SA	47	56	32	-	-	-	-	23	67	45	67	43
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	155	135	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	88	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	135	-	-	-

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Cancer	150.8**
Mercury in Leo	81.8#
Mercury in Virgo	99.6

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *Mercury in Cancer, while the Sun is in Leo, has a particularly high correlation to 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ. The weighted value score of this placement is 150.8, which is barely above the critical 150 level. There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversals occurring when Mercury is in Leo, which has a weighted value of 81.8, which is near the borderline of worth considering in importance. Thus when Mercury is a morning star, it correlates with more frequent short-term trading opportunities in the NASDAQ.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN LEO

In the baseline study of NASDAQ with the Sun in Leo, Venus was in Gemini 44 days (11.58%), Cancer 110 days (28.95%), Leo 77 days (20.26%), Virgo 119 days (31.32%), and Libra 30 days (7.89%). Yet in the 28 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Gemini 2 days (7.14%), Cancer 8 days (28.57%), Leo 8 days (28.57%), Virgo 9 days (32.14%), and Libra 1 day (3.57%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Gemini	61.7#
Venus in Cancer	98.6
Venus in Leo	140.7*
Venus in Virgo	102.6
Venus in Libra	47.0##

From the NASDAQ results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Leo have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Leo. The weighted value is 140.7, which is above the worth considering level of 120. On the other hand, 4% or greater reversals have a lower than expected probability of occurring when Venus is Libra, and to a lesser extent, Gemini, the two air signs. Their weighted value scores were 47.0 and 61.7 respectively. The extreme critical level of 50 was realized in the case of Venus in Libra.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN LEO

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Leo, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Leo, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	84.8
Moon in Taurus	39.9##
Moon in Gemini	93.6
Moon in Cancer	82.3
Moon in Leo	131.3*
Moon in Virgo	131.3*
Moon in Libra	159.7**
Moon in Scorpio	155.2**
Moon in Sagittarius	87.5
Moon in Capricorn	135.7*
Moon in Aquarius	100.4
Moon in Pisces	00.0###

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Leo, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Libra** or **Scorpio**, signs which follow in consecutive order in the zodiac. The weighted values of these solar-lunar combinations were 159.7 and 155.2

respectively, well above the critical 150 level of importance. The Moon in **Leo, Virgo,** and **Capricorn** were each above 120, the worth considering level of importance for this study. These signs achieved weighted value scores of 131.3, 131.3, and 135.7 respectively. Thus it appears that when Mercury transits Leo through Scorpio, the frequency of 4% or greater reversals in the NASDAQ is markedly increased. These probabilities are increased further if Mercury is in Cancer, or Venus is also in Leo.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals in the NASDAQ occurring when the Moon is in **Pisces** especially, which had a weighted value of 0.00. There were no cases of a 4% or greater reversal occurring in this study when the Moon was in Pisces while the Sun was in Leo. The Moon in **Taurus** is also important because its weighted value is 39.9, which is below the extreme critical level of 50. These two moon signs were noteworthy in their absence of reversals in the DJIA studies too. The probability of short-term trading reversal would likely be even less if Mercury was in Leo, or Venus was in Libra or Gemini at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Leo:

Moon in Leo or Libra.

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Leo:

Moon in Taurus or Pisces

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Leo, and the Moon in the signs of Libra and Scorpio, and to some extent, Leo, Virgo, and Capricorn. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Cancer, or Venus is also in Leo. The 10 days during which the Moon transits from Leo through Scorpio, while the Sun is in Leo, has a higher than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Leo, and the Moon is especially in Pisces, but also Taurus. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Leo, or Venus is in Gemini or Libra, both air signs, at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN LEO

The baseline group for the Nikkei shows 358 trading days in which the Sun was in Leo during this study. Of these, 36 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Leo was thus 10.06%, or approximately once every 10 trading days (approximately once every 2 weeks).

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	3	5	6	4	3	2	2	1	2	4	2	2
ME	-	-	-	9	17	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	4	8	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
MA	1	6	4	5	7	3	3	1	6	-	-	-
JU	-	1	4	12	6	5	-	2	2	1	1	2
SA	2	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	4
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	19	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	17	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	31	30	27	31	30	29	30	29	28	33	27	33
ME	-	-	-	62	174	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	36	94	78	117	33	-	-	-	-	-
MA	21	26	40	52	71	51	47	27	23	-	-	-
JU	21	21	48	69	43	22	21	22	23	23	23	22
SA	46	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	42	47	66	45
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	158	158	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	112	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	158	-	-	-

MERCURY WITH SUN IN LEO

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Cancer 62 days (17.32%), Leo 174 days (48.60%), and Virgo 122 days (34.08%). Yet in the 36 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Cancer 9 times (25.00%), Leo 17 times (47.22%), and Virgo 10 times (27.78%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Cancer	144.3*	150.8**	112.2
Mercury in Leo	97.2	81.8#	110.3
Mercury in Virgo	81.5#	99.6	80.6#

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *Mercury in Cancer, while the Sun is in Leo, has a particularly high correlation to 4% trading reversals in the*

Nikkei. The weighted value score of this placement is 144.3, which is just below the critical 150 level. There is a lower probability of 4% or greater reversals occurring when Mercury is in Virgo, which has a weighted value of 81.5, which is slightly below the worth considering level in importance. Thus when Mercury is a morning star, it correlates with more frequent short-term trading opportunities in the Nikkei, and when an evening star, less frequent opportunities. These results were somewhat consistent with the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, as one can see from the table above.

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN LEO

In the baseline study of Nikkei with the Sun in Leo, Venus was in Gemini 36 days (10.06%), Cancer 94 days (26.26%), Leo 78 days (21.79%), Virgo 117 days (32.68%), and Libra 33 days (9.22%). Yet in the 36 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Gemini 4 days (11.11%), Cancer 8 days (22.22%), Leo 12 days (33.33%), Virgo 9 days (25.00%), and Libra 3 days (8.33%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Gemini	110.4	61.7#	122.4*
Venus in Cancer	84.6	98.6	100.6
Venus in Leo	152.9**	140.7*	87.8
Venus in Virgo	76.5#	102.6	88.3
Venus in Libra	90.3	47.0##	88.9

From the Nikkei results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Leo have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Leo. The weighted value is 152.9, which is above the critically important level of 150. A similar correspondence was found in the NASDAQ studies. On the other hand, 4% or greater reversals have a lower than expected probability of occurring when Venus is Virgo, and to a lesser extent, Cancer. Their weighted value scores were 76.5 and 84.6 respectively. They were near or below the worth considering level of 83. These low volatility results were not present in either the DJIA or Nikkei studies.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN LEO

From the tables presented on the previous page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Leo, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Leo, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	96.2	84.8	181.3**
Moon in Taurus	165.8**	39.9##	63.0#
Moon in Gemini	221.1***	93.6	94.5
Moon in Cancer	128.3*	82.3	109.7

Moon in Leo	99.4	131.3*	159.4**
Moon in Virgo	68.6#	131.3*	49.0##
Moon in Libra	66.3#	159.7**	131.9*
Moon in Scorpio	34.3##	155.2**	93.7
Moon in Sagittarius	71.1#	87.5	33.9##
Moon in Capricorn	120.5*	135.7*	62.5#
Moon in Aquarius	73.7#	100.4	146.5*
Moon in Pisces	60.3#	00.0###	81.6#

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Leo, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in the consecutive signs of **Taurus** and **Gemini**. The weighted values of these solar-lunar combinations were 165.8 and 221.1 respectively, well above the critical 150 level of importance, and in the case of Gemini, well above the extreme critical level of 200. The Moon in **Cancer** and **Capricorn** were each above 120, the worth considering level of importance for this study. These signs achieved weighted value scores of 128.3 and 120.5 respectively. Thus it appears that when Mercury transits Taurus through Cancer, the frequency of 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei is markedly increased. These probabilities are increased if Mercury is in Cancer, or Venus in Leo, at the same time. Only the Moon in Capricorn scored high in the NASDAQ studies, and none of these solar-lunar correspondences scored high in the DJIA studies.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals in the NASDAQ occurring when the Moon is in **Scorpio** especially, which had a weighted value of 34.3, well below the extreme level of 50 for low volatility. The Moon in **Virgo**, **Libra**, **Sagittarius**, **Aquarius**, and **Pisces** had weighed values between 60.3 and 73.7, which are all nearby to the critical level of importance at 66.7. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these solar-lunar combinations would likely be even less if Mercury or Venus was in Virgo at the same time. The low correlation to short-term trading reversals with the Moon in Sagittarius and Pisces was also noted in the studies of the NASDAQ and DJIA.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Leo:

Mercury in Cancer (especially NASDAQ and Nikkei)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Leo:

Mercury in Virgo (especially DJIA and NASDAQ)

Venus in Libra to some extent (especially in NASDAQ)

Moon in Pisces

Moon in Sagittarius (especially DJIA and Nikkei)

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in Leo, and the Moon in the consecutive signs of Taurus, Gemini, and Cancer,

and to some extent, Capricorn. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Cancer, or Venus is in Leo, at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Leo, and the Moon is especially in Scorpio, but also Virgo, Libra, Sagittarius, Aquarius, and Pisces. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury or Venus is in Virgo at the same time. The 10 days in which the Moon transits from Virgo through Sagittarius is especially weak in its correspondence to short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei.

CHAPTER EIGHT

SUN IN VIRGO RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Leo during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN VIRGO

The baseline group shows 1,236 trading days in which the Sun was in Virgo during this study. Of these, 100 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Virgo was thus 8.09%, or approximately once every 12.4 trading days (approximately once every 2-3 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN VIRGO

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Leo 169 days (13.67%), Virgo 618 days (50.00%), and Libra 450 days (36.41%). Yet in the 100 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Leo 13 times (13.00%), Virgo 54 times (54.00%), and Libra 33 times (33.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Leo	95.1
Mercury in Virgo	108.0
Mercury in Libra	90.6

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs, while the Sun is in Virgo, that have a particularly high or low correlation to 4% trading reversals in the DJIA.*

**DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
- SU	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	9	5	14	6	7	8	10	7	9	10	7	8
ME	-	-	-	-	13	54	33	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	9	33	29	20	9	-	-	-	-
MA	1	1	7	7	16	18	19	16	8	4	1	2
JU	7	3	6	12	10	8	9	12	7	3	4	19
SA	4	15	8	10	12	8	7	9	7	7	6	7
UR	-	-	8	4	7	6	14	14	17	11	19	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	33	30	8	-
PL	-	-	-	-	15	15	30	21	19	-	-	-

**DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
- SU	-	-	-	-	-	1236	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	105	97	106	108	99	104	103	103	106	105	103	97
ME	-	-	-	-	168	618	450	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	102	371	326	311	126	-	-	-	-
MA	22	46	110	162	194	168	192	157	95	48	21	21
JU	81	63	107	115	133	110	130	132	117	84	67	97
SA	77	84	104	100	107	107	105	127	103	109	108	105
UR	-	-	110	144	148	144	134	138	147	150	121	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	296	291	295	293	61	-
PL	-	-	-	-	296	312	256	251	121	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN VIRGO

In the baseline study of the Sun in Virgo, Venus was in Cancer 102 days (8.25%), Leo 371 days (30.02%), Virgo 326 days (26.37%), Libra 311 days (25.16%), and Scorpio 126 days (10.19%). Yet in the 100 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Cancer 9 days (9.00%), Leo 33 days (33.00%), Virgo 29 days (29.00%), Libra 20 days (20.00%), and Scorpio 9 days (9.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Cancer	109.1
Venus in Leo	109.9
Venus in Virgo	110.0
Venus in Libra	79.5#
Venus in Scorpio	88.3

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Venus signs, while the Sun is in Virgo, that have a particularly high correlation to 4% trading reversals in the DJIA. Venus in Libra has a relatively low correlation to 4% or greater trading reversals, with a weighted value score of 79.5. This is slightly below the worth considering level of 83. It appears that Venus as an evening star has a lower probability of correlating with 4% or greater trading reversals than Venus as a morning star, which has a slightly higher probability of correlating with trading reversals.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN VIRGO

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Virgo, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Virgo, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	105.9
Moon in Taurus	63.7#
Moon in Gemini	163.2**
Moon in Cancer	68.6#
Moon in Leo	87.4
Moon in Virgo	95.1
Moon in Libra	120.0*
Moon in Scorpio	84.0
Moon in Sagittarius	104.9
Moon in Capricorn	117.6
Moon in Aquarius	84.0
Moon in Pisces	101.9

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Virgo, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Gemini (Last Quarter lunar phase)**. The weighted value score of this solar-lunar combination is 163.2, well above the critical 150 level of importance. The Moon in **Libra** and **Capricorn** (both cardinal signs) were each around 120, the worth considering level of importance for this study. These signs achieved weighted value scores of 120 and 117.6 respectively.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Taurus** or **Cancer**, while the Sun is in Virgo. The weighted values of these solar-lunar combinations are a low 63.7 and 68.6 respectively. These scores are below and slightly above the 66.7 level of critical importance. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Venus is in Libra at the same time.

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	6	3	6	2	3	6	5	4	6	4	2	4
ME	-	-	-	-	8	25	18	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	5	16	15	11	4	-	-	-	-
MA	-	-	4	5	9	10	8	7	5	1	1	1
JU	4	2	2	5	6	3	4	7	5	2	1	10
SA	1	8	5	5	5	3	4	4	3	5	4	4
UR	-	-	3	2	5	3	8	6	8	7	9	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	17	15	4	-
PL	-	-	-	-	7	9	15	11	9	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	3	2	8	4	4	2	5	3	3	6	5	4
ME	-	-	-	-	5	29	15	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	4	17	14	9	5	-	-	-	-
MA	1	1	3	2	7	8	11	9	3	3	-	1
JU	3	1	4	7	4	5	5	5	2	1	3	9
SA	3	7	3	5	7	5	3	5	4	2	2	3
UR	-	-	5	2	2	3	6	8	9	4	10	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	16	15	4	-
PL	-	-	-	-	8	6	15	10	10	-	-	-

and just troughs are shown in the Tables above. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted average of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: There are no lunar placements with the Sun in Virgo that meets the criteria of a special situation correlating with crests versus troughs.

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Virgo, in which there were zero cases of crests in this study. In fact, in all cases of lunar placements, there were at least two instances of crests.

Trough Correlations: There are no lunar placements with the Sun in Virgo that meets the criteria of a special situation correlating with troughs versus crests.

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Virgo, in which there were zero cases of troughs in this study. In fact, in all cases of lunar placements, there were at least two instances of troughs.

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN VIRGO

The **Last Quarter** lunar cycle, with the Moon in Gemini and the Sun in Virgo, has a higher than normal correlation with short-term trading reversals in the DJIA. Its weighted value is 163.2, which is above the 150 level of critical importance.

The Moon in **fixed signs** has a lower than expected correlation with short-term trading reversals when the Sun is in Virgo. The weighted value score of each is less than 100, with Taurus below the 66.7 critical level. The combined mean weighted value score of the Moon in fixed signs while the Sun is in Virgo is 73.8. The correlation to a trading reversal is even lower if Venus is in Libra at the same time.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to start in DJIA when the Sun is in Virgo and the Moon is in Gemini. Traders are also advised to look for a possible short-term reversal when the Moon is in Libra or Capricorn.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Virgo, and the Moon is in Taurus or Cancer. To some extent, this advice would apply whenever the Moon is in a fixed sign while the Sun is in Virgo. The lack of volatility is slightly more evident if at these same times, Venus is transiting through Libra.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN VIRGO

The baseline group for the NASDAQ shows 355 trading days in which the Sun was in Virgo during this study. Of these, 33 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Virgo was thus 9.30%, or approximately once every 11 trading days (approximately once every 2 weeks).

MERCURY WITH SUN IN VIRGO

In the baseline study of the NASDAQ, Mercury is in Leo 54 days (15.21%), Virgo 170 days (47.89%), and Libra 131 days (36.90%). Yet in the 33 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Leo 5 times (15.15%), Virgo 13 times (39.39%), and Libra 15 times (45.45%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Leo	99.6
Mercury in Virgo	82.3
Mercury in Libra	123.2*

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *Mercury in Libra, while the Sun is in Virgo, has a higher than expected correlation to 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ. The weighted value score was 123.2, which is slightly above the worth considering level of 120. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, the volatility in the NASDAQ may be greater than normal.*

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	2	5	2	2	2	2	5	2	3	3	3	2
ME	-	-	-	-	5	13	15	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	12	10	9	2	-	-	-	-
MA	-	1	2	2	10	5	1	3	4	5	-	-
JU	2	5	6	4	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	9
SA	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	3
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	22	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	15	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	22	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	355	-	-	-	-	-	-
MO	29	29	30	29	27	31	31	30	33	30	32	24
ME	-	-	-	-	54	170	131	-	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	29	131	70	87	38	-	-	-	-
MA	22	6	29	40	58	59	50	41	24	26	-	-
JU	21	22	44	39	34	28	22	22	22	20	40	41
SA	40	43	39	-	-	-	-	20	63	43	63	44
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	150	122	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	294	61	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	122	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN VIRGO

In the baseline study of the NASDAQ with the Sun in Virgo, Venus was in Cancer 29 days (8.17%), Leo 131 days (36.90%), Virgo 70 days (19.72%), Libra 87 days (24.51%), and Scorpio 38 days (10.70%). Yet in the 33 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Cancer 0 days (0.00%), Leo 12 days (36.36%), Virgo 10 days (30.30%), Libra 9 days (27.27%), and Scorpio 2 days (6.06%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Cancer	00.0###
Venus in Leo	98.5
Venus in Virgo	153.7**
Venus in Libra	111.3
Venus in Scorpio	56.6#

From the NASDAQ results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *Venus in Virgo has a high correlation to 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ. The weighted value score of this combination was 153.7, which is above the critical 150 level. Venus in Cancer was significant in the fact that there were no instances of 4% reversals observed in this study when the Sun was also in Virgo! Venus in Scorpio (the other water sign) also had a low correlation to 4% or greater trading reversals, with a weighted value score of 56.5, which is below the critical level of 66.7. It appears that Venus as a bright morning or bright evening star has a lower probability of correlating with 4% or greater trading reversals.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN VIRGO

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Virgo, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Virgo, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	74.2#
Moon in Taurus	185.4**
Moon in Gemini	71.7#
Moon in Cancer	74.2#
Moon in Leo	79.5#
Moon in Virgo	69.4#
Moon in Libra	173.5**
Moon in Scorpio	71.7#
Moon in Sagittarius	97.7
Moon in Capricorn	107.6
Moon in Aquarius	100.9
Moon in Pisces	89.6

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Virgo, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Taurus** or **Libra**, the two Venus-ruled signs of the zodiac. The weighted value score of these solar-lunar combinations was 185.4 and 173.50 respectively, well above the critical 150 level of importance. It is also interesting to note that the majority of cases of a reversal in these signs came from a trough, not a crest. However, we must keep in mind that our sample is very small. Thus all of these studies with the NASDAQ are certainly far from being statistically significant. The probability of a reversal in these lunar signs would be increased if Mercury was in Libra, or Venus was in Virgo, at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Aries**, **Gemini**, **Cancer**, **Leo**, **Virgo**, or **Scorpio**. In this study, the Moon was in each of these signs 2 times, while the Sun was in Virgo. The weighted values of these solar-lunar combinations scored a relatively low 69.4 to 79.5, which is slightly below the 83 level of worth considering. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Venus is in Cancer or Scorpio (the two water signs) at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Virgo:

Moon in Libra.

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Virgo:

Moon in Cancer.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Virgo, and the Moon is in the signs of Taurus and Libra. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Libra or Venus is also in Virgo.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Virgo, and the Moon is in Aries, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, or Scorpio. The sector of the zodiac from Gemini through Virgo is highlighted here for about 10 days, as a relatively low volatility period for the NASDAQ. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Venus is in Cancer or Scorpio, both water signs, at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN VIRGO

The baseline group for the Nikkei shows 341 trading days in which the Sun was in Virgo during this study. Of these, 45 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Virgo was thus 13.19%, or approximately once every 7-8 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN VIRGO

In the baseline study of the Nikkei, Mercury was in Leo 42 days (12.32%), Virgo 155 days (45.45%) and Libra 138 days (42.23%). Yet in the 45 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Leo 5 times (11.11%), Virgo 23 times (51.11%), and Libra 17 times (37.78%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Leo	90.2	99.6	95.1
Mercury in Virgo	112.5	82.3#	108.0
Mercury in Libra	89.5	123.2*	90.6

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	5	4	2	4
MO	5	3	3	5	5	23	17	-	-	-	-	-
ME	-	-	-	-	5	11	11	3	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	3	17	6	2	5	4	8	-	-
MA	1	4	5	3	7	4	1	-	2	2	3	8
JU	2	3	4	7	9	-	-	-	6	6	6	2
SA	5	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	25	-
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	15	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	25	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	-	-	341	-	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	-	-	-	28	30	26	30	29	27	26
MO	27	27	32	28	31	155	144	-	-	-	-	-
ME	-	-	-	-	42	69	91	36	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	31	114	56	50	38	25	25	-	-
MA	22	6	30	39	50	26	22	21	21	20	20	36
JU	21	21	44	43	46	-	-	-	58	42	62	42
SA	40	42	55	-	-	-	-	-	58	146	137	-
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265	76	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204	137	-	-	-

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs while the Sun is in Virgo, that have a strong correlation to 4% trading reversals, or lack of 4% trading reversals, in the Nikkei. The results were similar to those found in the DJIA studies.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN VIRGO

In the baseline study of the Nikkei with the Sun in Virgo, Venus was in Cancer 31 days (9.09%), Leo 114 days (33.43%), Virgo 69 days (20.23%), Libra 91 days (26.69%), and Scorpio 36 days (10.56%). Yet in the 45 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Cancer 3 days (6.67%), Leo 17 days (37.78%), Virgo 11 days (24.44%), Libra 11 days (24.44%), and Scorpio 3 days (6.67%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Cancer	73.4#	00.0###	109.1
Venus in Leo	113.0	98.5	109.9
Venus in Virgo	120.8*	153.7**	110.0
Venus in Libra	91.6	111.3	79.5#
Venus in Scorpio	63.2#	56.6#	88.3

From the Nikkei results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *Venus in Virgo has a rather strong correlation to 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei. The weighted value score of this combination was 120.8, which is above the worth considering level of 120. Venus in Cancer and Scorpio (both water signs) had a low correlation to 4% or greater trading reversals, with weighted value scores of 73.4 and 63.2 respectively, which is near or below the critical level of 66.7. These same correspondences were found in the NASDAQ studies.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN VIRGO

From the Tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Virgo, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Virgo, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	140.3*	74.2#	105.9
Moon in Taurus	84.2	185.4**	63.7#
Moon in Gemini	71.1#	71.7#	163.2**
Moon in Cancer	135.3*	74.2#	68.6#
Moon in Leo	122.2*	79.5#	87.4
Moon in Virgo	81.2#	69.4#	95.1
Moon in Libra	75.8#	173.5**	120.0*
Moon in Scorpio	87.5	71.7#	84.0
Moon in Sagittarius	126.3*	97.7	104.9
Moon in Capricorn	104.6	107.6	117.6
Moon in Aquarius	56.1#	100.9	84.0
Moon in Pisces	116.7	89.6	101.9

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Virgo, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Aries, Cancer, Leo, or Sagittarius**. The weighted value score of these solar-lunar combinations was 140.3, 135.3, 122.2, and 126.3, respectively, well above the worth considering level of 120. Neither of these signs showed a high correlation to short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ or DJIA studies. The probability of a reversal in these lunar signs in the Nikkei would be increased if Venus was in Virgo, at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Gemini, Virgo, Libra, or Aquarius**. These signs had weighted value scores of 71.1, 81.2, 75.8, and 56.1, respectively, all below the 83 level of worth considering. With Aquarius, it was below the critical level of 66.7. Only the Moon in Virgo demonstrated similar results in the other two studies, especially the NASDAQ. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Venus is in Cancer or Scorpio (the two water signs Venus can be in during Sun in Virgo) at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Virgo:

Venus in Virgo (especially in NASDAQ and Nikkei)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Virgo:

Venus in Scorpio (especially in the NASDAQ and Nikkei)

Moon in Virgo (especially in the NASDAQ and Nikkei)

Moon in Scorpio to some extent (especially in the NASDAQ)

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in Virgo, and the Moon is in the signs of Aries, Cancer, Leo, and Sagittarius. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is also in Virgo.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Virgo, and the Moon is in Aquarius, and to a lesser extent, in Gemini, Virgo, or Libra. The sector of the zodiac from Virgo through Scorpio, and also Taurus through Gemini, are highlighted as a relatively low volatility sectors for the Nikkei. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Venus is in Cancer or Scorpio, both water signs, at the same time.

CHAPTER NINE

SUN IN LIBRA RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Libra during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN LIBRA

The baseline group shows 1,262 trading days in which the Sun was in Libra during this study. Of these, 108 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Libra was thus 8.56%, or approximately once every 12 trading days (approximately once every 2-3 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN LIBRA

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Virgo 183 days (14.50%), Libra 662 days (52.46%), and Scorpio 417 days (33.04%). Yet in the 108 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Virgo 8 times (7.41%), Libra 60 times (55.56%), and Scorpio 40 times (37.04%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Virgo	51.1#
Mercury in Libra	105.9
Mercury in Scorpio	112.1

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs, while the Sun is in Libra, that have a particularly high correlation to 4% trading reversals in the DJIA. Mercury in Scorpio is close, with a weighted value average of 112.1, but this is a little below our worth considering level of 120. There is a much lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Virgo (weighted value 51.1). Thus, when Mercury is a morning star, it correlates with fewer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility).*

**DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-
MO	10	10	7	8	8	9	12	11	5	8	12	8
ME	-	-	-	-	-	8	60	40	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	10	25	26	37	10	-	-	-
MA	-	1	6	5	15	20	19	11	11	19	-	1
JU	8	6	9	13	10	9	7	11	8	4	4	19
SA	5	20	15	7	10	4	9	10	8	11	4	5
UR	-	-	6	2	8	4	12	12	16	14	34	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	29	33	22	-
PL	-	-	-	-	12	12	27	23	34	-	-	-

**DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1262	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	1262	-	-	-	-	-
MO	102	105	101	109	106	106	107	104	101	109	108	104
ME	-	-	-	-	-	183	662	417	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	106	395	248	427	86	-	-	-
MA	21	21	82	117	181	180	171	186	148	99	35	21
JU	89	70	80	107	124	136	120	138	122	102	84	90
SA	83	94	97	84	110	104	128	119	121	104	133	85
UR	-	-	104	147	149	134	145	153	152	150	128	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	290	303	303	304	62	-
PL	-	-	-	-	291	310	274	259	128	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN LIBRA

In the baseline study of the Sun in Libra, Venus was in Leo 106 days (8.40%), Virgo 395 days (31.30%), Libra 248 days (19.65%), Scorpio 427 days (33.84%), and Sagittarius 86 days (6.81%). Yet in the 108 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Leo 10 days (9.26%), Virgo 25 days (23.15%), Libra 26 days (24.07%), Scorpio 37 days (34.26%), and Sagittarius 10 days (9.26%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Leo	110.2
Venus in Virgo	74.0#
Venus in Libra	122.5*
Venus in Scorpio	101.2
Venus in Sagittarius	136.0*

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Libra have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Sagittarius and Libra. The weighted value of each is 136.0 and 122.5 respectively, above the worth considering level of 120. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Virgo (weighted value 74.0). This means that the market is more likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (more volatility) when Venus is an evening star than a morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN LIBRA

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Libra, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Libra, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	114.6
Moon in Taurus	111.3
Moon in Gemini	81.0#
Moon in Cancer	85.6
Moon in Leo	88.1
Moon in Virgo	99.2
Moon in Libra	131.0*
Moon in Scorpio	123.6*
Moon in Sagittarius	57.9#
Moon in Capricorn	85.6
Moon in Aquarius	129.8*
Moon in Pisces	89.8

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Libra, we can conclude that **4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in Libra, Aquarius, and Scorpio.** The weighted values of these solar-lunar combinations were 131.0, 129.8, and 123.6 respectively, each above 120, the worth considering level of importance for this study. These probabilities are increased if Venus is also in Libra or Sagittarius.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Sagittarius.** The weighted value score of this solar-lunar combination was a very low 57.9. This is below the 66.7 level of critical importance. The Moon in **Gemini** achieved a weighted value score of 81.0, which was below the worth considering level of 83.0. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury or Venus is in Virgo at the same time.

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the Tables on the next page. We are only interested in those

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
MO	5	3	5	5	2	4	5	6	4	6	5	6
ME	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	23	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	4	12	14	19	7	-	-	-
MA	-	1	3	2	9	11	8	5	7	10	-	-
JU	5	3	4	7	5	4	3	7	4	1	3	10
SA	4	11	7	4	6	2	5	5	4	5	1	2
UR	-	-	4	1	2	2	7	7	9	6	18	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	16	17	11	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	6	15	11	18	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
MO	5	7	2	3	6	5	7	5	1	2	7	2
ME	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	17	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	6	13	12	18	3	-	-	-
MA	-	-	3	3	6	9	11	6	4	9	-	1
JU	3	3	5	6	5	5	4	4	4	3	1	9
SA	1	9	8	3	4	2	4	5	4	6	3	3
UR	-	-	2	1	6	2	5	5	7	8	16	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	13	16	11	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	12	16	-	-	-

instances where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted value score of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: There were no lunar sign placements that satisfied the criteria for a special crest situation when the Sun was in Libra.

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Libra, in which there were zero cases of crests in this study. Nor was there was a case in which there was only one occurrence of a crest when the Sun was in Libra.

Trough Correlations: In the table of troughs, one will note that the Moon in **Taurus** meets the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal. There were seven cases of a trough forming when the Moon was in Taurus, and only three cases of a crest. This produced a weighted value score of 161.8, which is above the critical 150 level needed to qualify as a special situation. *Therefore, the Moon in Taurus while the Sun is in Libra, satisfies the solar-lunar criteria for a greater than*

normal probability of correlating with a short-term trading trough from which prices will rally in the DJIA.

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Libra, in which there were zero cases of troughs in this study. There was only one instance of a trough when the Moon was in Sagittarius, while there were four instances of a crest. This may suggest that the Moon in Sagittarius, with the Sun in Libra, is a solar-lunar combination when traders should not expect to see a trading trough form from which prices rally significantly.

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN LIBRA

The **New Moon in Libra** has a higher than normal correlation with short-term trading reversals in the DJIA. Its weighted value score was the highest of all lunar signs, at 131.0, which is above the 120 level of worth considering. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Venus is in Libra or Sagittarius at the same time.

The Moon in **mutable signs** has a lower than expected correlation with short-term trading reversals when the Sun is in Leo. The weighted value score of each is less than 100, with Sagittarius below the critical level of 66.7, and Gemini below the worth considering level of 83. The weighted value score of the combined mutable signs is 82.24, which is slightly below the worth considering level of 83. The correlation to a trading reversal is even lower if Mercury or Venus is in Virgo at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Libra and Scorpio** while the Sun is in Libra, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is greater than would normally be expected. The weighted value scores for each is 131.0 and 123.6 respectively. Their combined mean score is 127.4, which is above the worth considering level 120. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Venus is in Libra or Sagittarius at the same time.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to commence in the DJIA when the Sun is in Libra, and the Moon is in Libra (New Moon), Scorpio, or Aquarius. These probabilities are increased if Venus is in Libra or Sagittarius at the same time. Traders are advised to look for trading opportunities under these lunation cycles.

When the Moon is in Taurus, while the Sun is in Libra (both Venus-ruled), there is a greater than average likelihood that a trough will form. Traders are thus advised to look for buying opportunities if the DJIA is declining into the period.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Libra, and the Moon is in Sagittarius, and to some extent also when the Moon is in Gemini. In fact, the stock market tends to be particularly non-volatile when the Moon transits through any mutable signs. The lack of volatility is even more evident if at these same times, Mercury or Venus is transiting through Virgo.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN LIBRA

The baseline group of the NASDAQ shows 375 trading days in which the Sun was in Libra during this study. Of these, 47 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Libra was thus 12.53%, or approximately once every 8 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN LIBRA

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Virgo 46 days (12.27%), Libra 191 days (50.93%), and Scorpio 138 days (36.8%). Yet in the 47 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Virgo 3 times (6.38%), Libra 26 times (55.32%), and Scorpio 18 times (38.30%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Virgo	52.0#
Mercury in Libra	108.6
Mercury in Scorpio	104.1

From the NASDAQ results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs, while the Sun is in Libra, that have a particularly high correlation to 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei. There is a much lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Virgo (weighted value 52.0), which also showed up in the DJIA studies. Thus when Mercury is a morning star, it correlates with fewer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility).*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN LIBRA

In the baseline study of NASDAQ with the Sun in Libra, Venus was in Leo 36 days (9.60%), Virgo 111 days (29.60%), Libra 74 days (19.73%), Scorpio 127 days (33.87%), and Sagittarius 27 days (7.20%). Yet in the 47 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Leo 1 day (2.13%), Virgo 13 days (27.66%), Libra 10 days (21.28%), Scorpio 16 days (34.04%), and Sagittarius 7 days (14.89%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Leo	22.2##
Venus in Virgo	93.4
Venus in Libra	107.8
Venus in Scorpio	100.5
Venus in Sagittarius	206.8***

From the NASDAQ results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Libra have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Sagittarius. The weighted value of this signature is 206.8, above the extreme critical level of 200. This correlation was also present in the DJIA studies, but not quite to this degree of significance. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when*

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	3	6	4	3
MO	1	7	1	4	6	1	6	18	-	-	-	-
ME	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	16	7	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	1	13	10	5	5	9	-	-
MA	-	-	3	1	5	14	5	1	4	3	4	6
JU	3	3	9	9	3	1	1	1	3	6	2	5
SA	4	12	12	-	-	-	-	3	6	13	28	-
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	18	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	28	-	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	-	-	-	-
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	31	31	32	31	33
MO	28	31	31	33	35	27	32	138	-	-	-	-
ME	-	-	-	-	-	46	191	127	27	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	36	111	74	49	36	46	11	-
MA	21	-	21	29	46	65	51	21	21	30	43	45
JU	23	22	41	41	21	36	31	29	67	41	67	42
SA	44	49	36	-	-	-	-	-	96	150	129	-
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	304	63	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	129	-	-	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Venus is in Leo, which had a weighted value score of only 22.2. This means that the market is more likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (more volatility) when Venus is a bright evening star than a bright morning star.

MOON WITH THE SUN IN LIBRA

From the tables presented above, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Libra, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Libra, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	28.5##
Moon in Taurus	180.0**
Moon in Gemini	25.8##
Moon in Cancer	96.7
Moon in Leo	136.9*
Moon in Virgo	29.6##

Moon in Libra	149.7*
Moon in Scorpio	128.7*
Moon in Sagittarius	77.1#
Moon in Capricorn	149.7*
Moon in Aquarius	102.9
Moon in Pisces	72.5#

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Libra, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Taurus, Libra, and Capricorn**. The weighted values of these solar-lunar combinations were 180.0, 149.7, and 149.7, respectively, each above or right on the critical 150 level of importance. Of the 7 instances of reversals with the Moon in Taurus, 6 were from a trough. The Moon in **Leo and Scorpio** also had rather high scores of 136.9 and 128.7 respectively, slightly above the worth considering level of 120. These probabilities are increased if Venus is also in Sagittarius.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring in the NASDAQ when the Moon is in **Aries, Gemini, and Virgo**. The weighted value scores of these solar-lunar combinations were a very low 28.5, 25.8, and 29.6, respectively, as there was only one instance in each case of a 4% reversal. This is well below the extreme 50 level of critical importance. The Moon in **Pisces and Sagittarius** attained weighted value scores of 72.5 and 77.1 respectively, which were below the worth considering level of 83. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations are even less when Mercury is in Virgo, or Venus is in Leo, at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Libra:

Venus in Sagittarius
Moon in Libra and Scorpio
Moon in Taurus, and to some extent

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Libra:

Mercury in Virgo
Moon in Gemini and Sagittarius (in fact, all the mutable signs to some extent).

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Libra, and the Moon in the signs of Taurus (trough), Leo, Libra, and Capricorn, and to some extent, Scorpio. The 2-5 consecutive days in which the Moon transits through Libra and Scorpio (New Moon period) tends to be more volatile than normal. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is in Sagittarius as bright evening star.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Libra, and the Moon is in Aries, Gemini, or Virgo and to some extent, Sagittarius and Pisces as well. The sector of the zodiac from Pisces through Aries may be a relatively low volatility period for the NASDAQ. The same is true whenever the Moon is in a mutable sign while the Sun is in Libra. The probability of a reversal during these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Virgo, or Venus is in Leo as a bright morning star, at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN LIBRA

The baseline group of the Nikkei shows 327 trading days in which the Sun was in Libra during this study. Of these, 35 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Libra was thus 10.70%, or approximately once every 9-10 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN LIBRA

In the Nikkei baseline study, Mercury is in Virgo 43 days (13.15%), Libra 163 days (49.85%), and Scorpio 121 days (37.00%). Yet in the 35 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Virgo 5 times (14.29%), Libra 15 times (42.86%), and Scorpio 15 times (42.86%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Virgo	108.7	52.0#	51.1#
Mercury in Libra	86.0	108.6	105.9
Mercury in Scorpio	115.8	104.1	112.1

From the Nikkei results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs, while the Sun is in Libra, that have a particularly high or low correlation to 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei. Mercury in Scorpio scored a mildly high 115.8, which was above the normal level of 100, but slightly below the worth considering level of 120. This slight correlation was mirrored in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies. The correlations between Mercury in Virgo and Libra were not found between the Nikkei and the other two indices.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN LIBRA

In the baseline study of Nikkei with the Sun in Libra, Venus was in Leo 35 days (10.70%), Virgo 86 days (26.30%), Libra 68 days (20.80%), Scorpio 113 days (34.56%), and Sagittarius 25 days (7.64%). Yet in the 35 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Leo 2 days (5.71%), Virgo 4 days (11.29%), Libra 13 days (37.14%), Scorpio 13 days (37.14%), and Sagittarius 3 days (8.57%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
MO	3	2	3	5	4	2	3	2	2	2	3	4
ME	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	15	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	2	4	13	13	3	-	-	-
MA	-	-	5	3	4	8	3	3	4	4	1	-
JU	3	3	4	-	5	2	1	-	2	1	3	11
SA	4	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	3	2
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	18	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	7	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	18	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	327	-	-	-	-	-
MO	29	24	27	28	27	28	27	27	29	29	23	29
ME	-	-	-	-	-	43	163	121	-	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	35	86	68	113	25	-	-	-
MA	19	-	20	29	43	42	47	46	34	37	10	-
JU	21	20	38	41	20	33	30	19	20	21	21	43
SA	42	47	35	-	-	-	-	-	61	40	63	39
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	142	124	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	267	60	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	124	-	-	-

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Leo:	53.4#	22.2##	110.2
Venus in Virgo:	42.9##	93.4	74.0#
Venus in Libra:	178.6**	107.8	122.5*
Venus in Scorpio:	107.5	100.5	101.2
Venus in Sagittarius:	112.2	206.8***	136.0*

From the Nikkei results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Libra have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is also in Libra. The weighted value of this signature is 176.8, well above the critical level of 150. This correlation was also present in the DJIA studies, but not quite to this degree of significance in the NASDAQ studies. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Leo and Virgo, which had weighted value scores of only 53.4 and 42.9 respectively, right around the critical level of 50. Venus in Leo was also significant as a signature of low volatility in the NASDAQ studies, and in Virgo, it was a low correspondent to volatility in the DJIA.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN LIBRA

From the tables presented above, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Libra, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Libra, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	96.6	28.5##	114.6
Moon in Taurus	77.8#	180.0**	111.3
Moon in Gemini	96.4	25.8##	81.0#
Moon in Cancer	166.9**	96.7	85.6
Moon in Leo	138.4*	136.9*	88.1
Moon in Virgo	66.7#	29.6##	99.2
Moon in Libra	103.8	149.7*	131.0*
Moon in Scorpio	69.1#	128.7*	123.6*
Moon in Sagittarius	64.4#	77.1#	57.9#
Moon in Capricorn	64.4#	149.7*	85.6
Moon in Aquarius	121.9*	102.9	129.8*
Moon in Pisces	128.9*	72.5#	89.8

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Libra, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Cancer**. The weighted value of this solar-lunar combination was 166.9, above the critical 150 level of importance. The Moon in **Leo**, **Aquarius**, and **Pisces** also had rather weighted values of 138.4, 121.9, and 128.9, respectively, all above the worth considering level of 120. These probabilities are increased if Venus is also in Libra. Only the Moon in Aquarius scored above the normal 100 level in both the NASDAQ and DJIA studies.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring in the Nikkei when the Moon is in the consecutive signs of **Scorpio**, **Sagittarius**, and **Capricorn**. The weighted value scores of these solar-lunar combinations were a very low 69.1, 64.4 and 64.4, respectively, near the 66.7 level of critical importance. The Moon in **Taurus** and **Virgo** attained weighted value scores of 77.8 and 66.7 respectively, which were below the worth considering level of 83. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less when Venus is in Leo or Virgo (morning star), at the same time. The Moon in Sagittarius also scored low volatility values in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in all three indices studies, when the Sun was in Libra:

- Venus in Libra (especially in Nikkei and DJIA)**
- Venus in Sagittarius (especially in NASDAQ and DJIA)**

Moon in Libra (especially in NASDAQ and DJIA)

Moon in Aquarius (especially in DJIA and Nikkei)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in all three indices studies, when the Sun was in Libra:

Venus in Virgo (especially in Nikkei and DJIA)

Moon in Sagittarius

Moon in Gemini (especially in NASDAQ and DJIA)

Moon in Virgo (especially in NASDAQ and Nikkei)

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in Libra, and the Moon in the consecutive signs of Cancer and Leo, and then Aquarius and Pisces. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is in Libra.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Libra, and the Moon is in the consecutive signs of Scorpio, Sagittarius, and Capricorn. Low volatility in the Nikkei is also likely when the Moon is in Taurus or Virgo. All the earth signs (Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn) are featured here as being low in volatility when the Sun is in Libra. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Venus is in Leo or Virgo as a bright morning star, at the same time.

CHAPTER TEN

SUN IN SCORPIO RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Scorpio during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN SCORPIO

The baseline group shows 1,228 trading days in which the Sun was in Scorpio during this study. Of these, 118 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Scorpio was thus 9.61%, or approximately once every 10-11 trading days (approximately once every 2 weeks). This is more frequent than all the other Sun signs of this study, and a little more than the average of once every 3 weeks of the other Sun signs.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN SCORPIO

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Libra 201 days (16.37%), Scorpio 698 days (56.84%), and Sagittarius 329 days (26.79%). Yet in the 118 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Libra 26 times (22.03%), Scorpio 75 times (63.56%), and Sagittarius 17 times (14.41%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Libra	134.6*
Mercury in Scorpio	111.8
Mercury in Sagittarius	53.8#

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% trading reversals in the DJIA when Mercury in Libra, while the Sun is in Scorpio. The weighted value is 134.6. There is a much lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Sagittarius. The weighted value is a very low 53.8, almost to the extreme critical level of 50. Thus when Mercury is a morning star, it correlates with more short-term trading opportunities (more volatility). And when it is an evening star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility).*

DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	-	-
MO	11	9	7	7	12	9	11	8	9	12	12	11
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	75	17	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	9	16	46	37	10	-	-
MA	5	3	3	4	8	14	19	16	20	15	9	2
JU	16	4	9	14	7	7	10	17	8	3	14	9
SA	8	14	7	11	10	9	17	4	16	12	5	5
UR	-	-	4	6	8	8	17	20	25	10	20	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	46	29	14	-
PL	-	-	-	-	10	21	41	26	20	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1228	-	-	-	-
MO	104	103	103	98	109	100	101	100	104	105	101	100
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	698	329	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	128	290	387	300	123	-	-
MA	32	22	44	77	121	175	158	182	160	134	85	38
JU	102	59	64	114	100	126	138	109	118	117	98	83
SA	102	86	96	83	97	100	104	121	122	110	124	83
UR	-	-	119	129	129	136	143	141	153	150	128	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	293	303	300	63	-
PL	-	-	-	-	269	303	260	260	136	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN SCORPIO

In the baseline study of the Sun in Scorpio, Venus was in Virgo 128 days (10.42%), Libra 290 days (23.62%), Scorpio 387 days (31.51%), Sagittarius 300 days (24.43%), and Capricorn 123 days (10.02%). Yet in the 118 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Virgo 9 days (7.63%), Libra 16 days (13.56%), Scorpio 46 days (38.98%), Sagittarius 37 days (31.36%), and Capricorn 10 days (8.48%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Virgo	73.2#
Venus in Libra	57.4#
Venus in Scorpio	123.7*
Venus in Sagittarius	128.4*
Venus in Capricorn	84.6

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Scorpio have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Scorpio and Sagittarius. The weighted value of each is 123.7 and 128.4 respectively, above the worth considering level of 120. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Virgo or Libra (weighted value scores of 73.2 and 57.4 respectively). Venus in Libra is below the critical level of 66.7. This means that the market is less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN SCORPIO

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Scorpio, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Scorpio, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	110.0
Moon in Taurus	90.9
Moon in Gemini	70.7#
Moon in Cancer	74.3#
Moon in Leo	114.5
Moon in Virgo	93.7
Moon in Libra	113.4
Moon in Scorpio	83.3
Moon in Sagittarius	90.1
Moon in Capricorn	118.9
Moon in Aquarius	123.7*
Moon in Pisces	114.5

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Scorpio, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Aquarius**. The weighted values of this solar-lunar combination is 123.7, just barely above 120, the worth considering level of importance for this study. The Moon was in Leo and Capricorn the same number of times (12) as it was in Aquarius, but their weighted values were slightly below 120 (114.5 and 118.9 respectively). The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Mercury is in Libra, or Venus is also in Scorpio or Sagittarius at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Gemini** or **Cancer**. The weighted value scores of these solar-lunar combinations was a low 70.7 and 74.3 respectively. This is below the worth considering level of 83.0. The Moon in **Scorpio** had a weighted value score of 83.3, which is right on the border of our worth considering criterion. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Sagittarius (evening star), or Venus is in Virgo or Libra (morning star) at the same time.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-
MO	7	4	3	1	6	5	4	3	2	6	5	7
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	32	9	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	20	17	4	-	-
MA	2	2	1	1	4	5	9	7	10	6	4	2
JU	6	2	5	6	3	3	5	8	3	2	7	3
SA	2	7	3	5	4	4	7	1	9	5	3	3
UR	-	-	1	2	5	5	8	8	11	4	9	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	20	12	7	-
PL	-	-	-	-	3	12	18	11	9	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-
MO	4	5	4	6	6	4	7	5	7	6	7	4
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	43	8	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	26	20	6	-	-
MA	3	1	2	3	4	9	10	9	10	9	5	-
JU	10	2	4	8	4	4	5	9	5	1	7	6
SA	6	7	4	6	6	5	10	3	7	7	2	2
UR	-	-	3	4	3	3	9	12	14	6	11	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	26	17	7	-
PL	-	-	-	-	7	9	23	15	11	-	-	-

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the Tables above. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted value score of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: There were no lunar sign placements that satisfied the criteria for a special crest situation when the Sun was in Scorpio.

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Scorpio, in which there were zero cases of crests in this study. The Moon in **Cancer** had only one case of a crest occurring when the Sun was in Scorpio. Since there were six cases of troughs with this lunar sign placement, we can assume that *the Moon in Cancer, with the Sun in Scorpio, has a very low probability of coinciding with a short-term trading crest from which the DJIA will commence a decline.*

Trough Correlations: There were no lunar sign placements that satisfied the criteria for a special trough situation when the Sun was in Scorpio.

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Scorpio, in which there were zero cases of troughs in this study. There were no cases of any Moon signs with less than four cases that correlated with a short-term trading trough in this study. The distribution of trough cycles with the Sun in Scorpio was fairly well spread out among all the Moon signs.

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN SCORPIO

The **Quarter** phases of the Moon, when the Sun is in Scorpio, has a higher than normal correlation with short-term trading reversals in the DJIA. That is, the Moon in **Aquarius** (First Quarter) and **Leo** (Last Quarter) were above 100, but only the Moon in Aquarius was above 120. The weighted value of this combination was 118.9, which is very close to the worth considering level of 120. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Mercury is in Libra, or Venus is in Scorpio or Sagittarius at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Capricorn through Aries**, while the Sun is in Scorpio, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is greater than would normally be expected. The combined weighted values score for Capricorn, Aquarius, Pisces, and Aries is 116.8, which is very near the worth considering level 120. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Mercury is in Libra, or Venus is in Scorpio or Sagittarius at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Gemini and Cancer**, while the Sun is in Scorpio, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is less than would normally be expected. The weighted values score for each is 70.7 and 74.3 respectively. Their combined weighted value score is 72.4, which is below the worth considering level of 83, and near the critical level of 66.7. The correlation to a trading reversal is even less if Mercury is in Sagittarius (evening star) or Venus is in Virgo or Libra (morning star) at the same time.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to commence in DJIA when the Sun is in Scorpio, and the Moon is in Aquarius (First Quarter Moon). The Moon in Leo, the Last Quarter Moon phase, may also correlate with a reversal. In fact, while the Moon transits the sector of the zodiac between Capricorn and Aries, traders would be advised to look for the start of a short-term trading reversal to commence in the DJIA. These probabilities are increased if Mercury is in Libra, or Venus is in Scorpio or Sagittarius at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Scorpio, and the Moon transits the consecutive signs of Gemini and Cancer. The lack of volatility is even more evident if at these same times, Mercury is in Sagittarius (evening star) or Venus is in Virgo or Libra (morning star).

When the Sun is in Scorpio and Moon is in Cancer, traders should not expect to see a short-term trading crest from which the DJIA will commence a decline. There is a lack of crests that tend to culminate during this solar-lunar combination.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN SCORPIO

The baseline group shows 386 trading days in which the Sun was in Scorpio during this study. Of these, 30 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Scorpio was thus 7.77%, or approximately once every 13 trading days (approximately once every 2-3 weeks).

MERCURY WITH SUN IN SCORPIO

In the baseline study of the NASDAQ, Mercury is in Libra 62 days (16.96%), Scorpio 217 days (56.22%), and Sagittarius 107 days (27.72%). Yet in the 30 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Libra 6 times (20.00%), Scorpio 20 times (66.67%), and Sagittarius 4 times (13.33%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Libra	117.9
Mercury in Scorpio	118.6
Mercury in Sagittarius	48.1##

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a slightly higher probability of 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ when Mercury is in Libra or Scorpio, while the Sun is in Scorpio. The weighted values of each are 117.9 and 118.6, which is very close to the worth considering level of 120. There is a much lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Sagittarius. The weighted value is a very low 48.1, slightly below the extreme critical level of 50. Thus when Mercury is a morning star, it correlates with more short-term trading opportunities (more volatility). And when it is an evening star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility). These findings were similar to those found in the DJIA studies.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN SCORPIO

In the baseline study of the Sun in Scorpio for the NASDAQ, Venus was in Virgo 32 days (8.29%), Libra 93 days (24.09%), Scorpio 119 days (30.83%), Sagittarius 98 days (25.39%), and Capricorn 44 days (11.40%). Yet in the 30 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Virgo 1 day (3.33%), Libra 7 days (23.33%), Scorpio 9 days (30.00%), Sagittarius 8 days (26.67%), and Capricorn 5 days (16.67%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Virgo:	40.2##
Venus in Libra:	96.9

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
MO	3	2	3	2	2	1	4	2	3	3	2	3
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	4	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	9	8	5	-	-
MA	-	-	2	-	2	3	5	3	6	3	5	1
JU	2	-	7	6	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	-
SA	5	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	4
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	17	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	18	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	386	-	-	-	-
MO	31	34	29	32	36	31	31	33	32	34	29	34
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	217	107	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	32	93	119	98	44	-	-
MA	15	-	22	21	26	51	61	45	43	53	43	6
JU	41	-	43	44	22	22	33	29	22	44	44	42
SA	64	44	22	-	-	-	-	40	60	50	63	43
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	150	130	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	300	65	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	138	-	-	-

Venus in Scorpio: 97.3
Venus in Sagittarius: 105.0
Venus in Capricorn: 146.2*

From the results of the Venus signs in the NASDAQ study, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Scorpio have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Capricorn. The weighted value is 146.2, just below the critical level of 150. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Virgo, which had a weighted value score of 40.2, well below the extreme critical level of 50. This means that the NASDAQ is more likely to make a short-term trading reversal when Venus is a bright evening star, and less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a bright morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN SCORPIO

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Scorpio, for both the

study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Scorpio, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	124.5*
Moon in Taurus	75.7#
Moon in Gemini	133.2*
Moon in Cancer	80.5#
Moon in Leo	71.5#
Moon in Virgo	41.5##
Moon in Libra	166.0**
Moon in Scorpio	78.0#
Moon in Sagittarius	120.6*
Moon in Capricorn	113.5
Moon in Aquarius	88.8
Moon in Pisces	113.5

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Scorpio, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Libra**. The weighted value of this solar-lunar combination is 166.0, above the 150 level of critical importance. The Moon in **Aries**, **Gemini**, and **Sagittarius** had weighted values slightly above the worth considering level of 120 (124.5, 133.2, and 120.6, respectively). The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Venus is also in Capricorn at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Virgo**. The weighted value score of this solar-lunar combination is a low 41.5, which is below the extreme critical level of 50. The Moon in **Taurus**, **Cancer**, **Leo**, and **Scorpio** had weighted value scores of 75.7, 80.5, 71.5, and 78.0, respectively, which is slightly below our worth considering criterion. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Sagittarius (evening star), or Venus is in Virgo (morning star) at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Scorpio:

Mercury in Libra (to some extent)
Moon in Libra (to some extent)
Moon in Aries (to a lesser extent)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Scorpio:

Mercury in Sagittarius
Venus in Virgo
Moon in Cancer
Moon in Taurus and Scorpio (to some extent)

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Scorpio, and the Moon in the sign of Libra. There may also be opportunities for such trades when the Moon is in Aries, Gemini and Sagittarius as well. The probability of a short-term trading reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Libra or Scorpio, or Venus is in Capricorn as a bright evening star.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Scorpio, and the Moon is in Virgo, and to some extent, Taurus, Cancer, Leo, and Scorpio as well. The sector of the zodiac from Cancer through Virgo may be a relatively low volatility period for the NASDAQ. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Sagittarius (evening star), or Venus is in Virgo as a bright morning star, at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN SCORPIO

The baseline group shows 325 trading days in which the Sun was in Scorpio during this study. Of these, 28 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Scorpio was thus 8.62%, or approximately once every 11-12 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN SCORPIO

In the baseline study of the Nikkei, Mercury is in Libra 56 days (17.23%), Scorpio 194 days (59.69%), and Sagittarius 75 days (23.08%). Yet in the 28 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Libra 5 times (17.86%), Scorpio 16 times (57.14%), and Sagittarius 7 times (25.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Libra	103.7	117.9	134.6*
Mercury in Scorpio	95.7	118.6	111.8
Mercury in Sagittarius	108.3	48.1##	53.8#

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs that have an usually high or low probability of 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei while the Sun is in Scorpio.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN SCORPIO

In the baseline study of the Sun in Scorpio for the Nikkei, Venus was in Virgo 30 days (9.23%), Libra 75 days (23.08%), Scorpio 106 days (32.62%), Sagittarius 77 days (23.69%), and Capricorn 37 days (11.38%). Yet in the 28 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Virgo 1 day (3.57%), Libra 3 days (10.71%), Scorpio 13 days (46.43%), Sagittarius 6 days (21.43%), and Capricorn 5 days (17.86%).

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
MO	1	1	1	5	3	2	4	-	3	4	2	2
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	7	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	13	6	5	-	-
MA	-	-	6	1	-	3	6	1	5	5	1	-
JU	5	-	2	2	6	1	2	1	1	1	6	1
SA	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	4	1
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	12	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	4	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	-	-	-	-
MO	25	28	27	29	26	28	28	25	24	29	28	28
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	194	75	-	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	30	75	106	77	37	-	-
MA	13	-	21	19	26	43	39	45	40	33	39	7
JU	39	-	41	43	21	21	31	29	21	20	20	39
SA	59	41	22	-	-	-	-	-	53	48	60	42
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	144	122	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	262	63	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	130	-	-	-

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Virgo:	38.7##	40.2##	73.2#
Venus in Libra:	46.4##	96.9	57.4#
Venus in Scorpio:	142.3*	97.3	123.7*
Venus in Sagittarius:	90.5	105.0	128.4*
Venus in Capricorn:	156.9**	146.2*	84.6

From the results of the Venus signs in the Nikkei study, we can conclude that: 4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Scorpio have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn. The weighted value of each is 142.3 and 156.9, right around the critical level of 150. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Virgo or Libra, which had weighted value scores of 38.7 and 46.4, well below the extreme critical level of 50. This means that the Nikkei is more likely to make a short-term trading reversal when Venus is a bright evening star, and less likely

to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a bright morning star. Similar results were found in the NASDAQ studies. The low volatility results were also noted in the DJIA studies (in fact, all three studies).

MOON WITH THE SUN IN SCORPIO

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Scorpio, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Scorpio, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	46.4##	124.5*	110.0
Moon in Taurus	41.4##	75.7#	90.9
Moon in Gemini	43.0##	133.2*	70.7#
Moon in Cancer	200.2***	80.5#	74.3#
Moon in Leo	133.9*	71.5#	114.5
Moon in Virgo	82.8#	41.5##	93.7
Moon in Libra	165.8**	166.0**	113.4
Moon in Scorpio	00.0###	78.0#	83.3#
Moon in Sagittarius	144.9*	120.6*	90.1
Moon in Capricorn	160.2**	113.5	118.9
Moon in Aquarius	82.8#	88.8	123.7*
Moon in Pisces	82.8#	113.5	114.5

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Scorpio, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Cancer, Libra, and Capricorn** (all cardinal signs). The weighted value scores of these solar-lunar combinations are 200.2, 165.8, and 160.2 respectively, all above the 150 level of critical importance. In fact, the Moon in Cancer is above the extreme critical level of 200. The Moon in **Leo** and **Sagittarius** have weighted values above the worth considering level of 120 (133.9 and 144.9 respectively). The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Venus is also in Scorpio or Capricorn at the same time. The Moon in Libra and Capricorn also scored relatively high in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies (above 100). The Moon in Libra was especially high in the NASDAQ study.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Scorpio**. In fact, as of this writing, there has never been a short-term trading low in the Nikkei with this solar-lunar combination (i.e. New Moon). The Moon in the consecutive signs of **Aries, Taurus, and Gemini** had weighted value scores of 46.4, 41.4, and 43.0, respectively (1 case each), which is below the extreme critical level of 50. The Moon in **Virgo, Aquarius** and **Pisces** was also right near our worth considering criterion of 83. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations are even less if Venus is in Virgo or Libra (morning star) at the same time. The Moon in Scorpio also scored low in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, while the Moon in Taurus and Virgo had weighted values of less than 100 in all three indices.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Scorpio:

- Mercury in Libra to some extent (strongest in DJIA)**
- Venus in Capricorn (Nikkei and NASDAQ only)**
- Venus in Scorpio (Nikkei and DJIA only)**
- Moon in Libra (especially in NASDAQ and Nikkei)**
- Moon in Capricorn to some extent (but especially strong in Nikkei)**

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Scorpio:

- Venus in Virgo**
- Venus in Libra (especially in the Nikkei and DJIA)**
- Moon in Scorpio**
- Moon in Taurus (especially in the Nikkei and NASDAQ)**
- Moon in Virgo (especially in the NASDAQ and Nikkei)**

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is Scorpio, and the Moon in the cardinal signs of Cancer, Libra, and Capricorn. There may also be opportunities for such trades when the Moon is in the fire signs of Leo and Sagittarius as well. The periods in which the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of Sagittarius and Capricorn, as well as Cancer and Leo, are highlighted as volatile period. The probability of a short-term trading reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Scorpio, and the Moon is in Scorpio (New Moon), and the consecutive signs of Aries, Taurus (Full Moon), and Gemini. Volatility may also be low when the Moon is in the signs of Aquarius and Pisces. The sector of the zodiac extending from Aquarius through Gemini is all highlighted for its correspondence to low volatility. The probability of a reversal during these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Venus is in Virgo or Libra as a bright morning star, at the same time.

CHAPTER ELEVEN

SUN IN SAGITTARIUS RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Sagittarius during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

The baseline group shows 1,206 trading days in which the Sun was in Sagittarius during this study. Of these, 85 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Sagittarius was thus 7.05%, or approximately once every 14 trading days (approximately once every 3 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Scorpio 232 days (19.24%), Sagittarius 699 days (57.96%), and Capricorn 275 days (22.80%). Yet in the 85 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Scorpio 18 times (21.18%), Sagittarius 52 times (61.18%), and Capricorn 15 times (17.65%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Scorpio	110.1
Mercury in Sagittarius	105.6
Mercury in Capricorn	77.4#

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs with the Sun in Sagittarius that have an unusually high probability of correlating with 4% trading reversals in the DJIA. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Capricorn. The weighted value is a low 77.4, which is below the worth considering level of importance at 83. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility).*

DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-
MO	10	8	5	6	9	4	7	6	6	6	13	5
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	52	15	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	22	27	12	-
MA	6	2	3	1	4	9	13	13	6	13	10	5
JU	12	1	9	7	6	3	5	7	5	9	12	9
SA	11	13	8	13	2	5	5	5	11	4	2	6
UR	-	-	4	2	4	4	11	12	15	7	26	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	27	25	17	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	10	25	16	28	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1206	-	-	-
MO	108	93	100	97	106	98	103	103	97	101	103	97
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	699	275	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	407	252	332	134	-
MA	53	25	53	42	80	132	158	151	168	151	120	73
JU	98	74	67	102	83	115	121	133	108	109	102	94
SA	96	79	102	83	78	105	103	117	119	124	114	86
UR	-	-	142	121	121	141	118	142	147	155	119	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	283	278	285	284	76	-
PL	-	-	-	-	283	298	245	241	139	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

In the baseline study of the Sun in Sagittarius, Venus was in Libra 81 days (6.72%), Scorpio 407 days (33.75%), Sagittarius 252 days (20.90%), Capricorn 332 days (27.53%), and Aquarius 134 days (11.11%). Yet in the 85 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Libra 4 days (4.71%), Scorpio 20 days (23.53%), Sagittarius 22 days (25.88%), Capricorn 27 days (31.76%), and Aquarius 12 days (14.12%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Libra	70.1#
Venus in Scorpio	69.7#
Venus in Sagittarius	123.8*
Venus in Capricorn	115.4
Venus in Aquarius	127.1*

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Sagittarius have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Sagittarius or Aquarius. The weighted value of each is 123.8 and 127.1 respectively, above the worth considering level of 120. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Libra or Scorpio (weighted value scores of 70.1 and 69.7 respectively). These are both nearby the critical level of 66.7. This means that the market is more likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (more volatility) when Venus is an evening star, and less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Sagittarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Sagittarius, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	131.3*
Moon in Taurus	122.0*
Moon in Gemini	70.9#
Moon in Cancer	87.8
Moon in Leo	120.5*
Moon in Virgo	57.9#
Moon in Libra	96.5
Moon in Scorpio	82.7#
Moon in Sagittarius	87.8
Moon in Capricorn	84.4
Moon in Aquarius	179.0**
Moon in Pisces	73.1#

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Sagittarius, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Aquarius**. The weighted value of this solar-lunar combination is a powerful 179.0, well above 150, the critical level of importance for this study. The Moon in **Aries**, **Taurus**, and **Leo** also had weighted values that were above the worth considering level of 120 (131.3, 122.0, and 120.5, respectively). The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Venus is also in Sagittarius or Aquarius at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Virgo**, **Gemini**, **Pisces**, or **Scorpio**. The weighted value scores of these solar-lunar combinations was a low 57.9, 70.9, 73.1, and 82.7 respectively. This is below the worth considering level of 83. The Moon in **Capricorn** had a weighted value score of 84.4, which is very near our worth considering criterion. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (evening star), or Venus is in Libra or Scorpio (morning star) at the same time.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-
MO	4	2	2	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	6	5
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	25	5	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	13	6	-
MA	3	1	1	-	1	5	7	8	3	5	4	1
JU	6	-	4	3	3	1	3	2	2	3	7	5
SA	6	6	3	7	1	2	2	2	6	2	-	2
UR	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	6	8	3	13	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	13	13	8	-
PL	-	-	-	-	2	3	12	8	14	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-
MO	6	6	3	2	7	2	4	3	3	3	7	-
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	27	10	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	12	14	6	-
MA	3	1	2	1	3	4	6	5	3	8	6	4
JU	6	1	5	4	3	2	2	5	3	6	5	4
SA	5	7	5	6	1	3	3	3	5	2	2	4
UR	-	-	3	1	3	3	6	6	7	4	13	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	14	12	9	-
PL	-	-	-	-	4	7	13	8	14	-	-	-

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the Tables above. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted value score of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: In the table of crests, one will note that the Moon in **Pisces** is the only lunar sign that meets the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal from a crest. There were five cases of a crest forming when the Moon was in Pisces, and zero cases of a trough. This produced a weighted value score of 159.6, which is above the critical 150 level needed to qualify as a special situation. *Therefore, the Moon in Pisces while the Sun is in Sagittarius, satisfies the solar-lunar criteria for a greater than normal probability of correlating with a short-term trading crest from which prices will decline in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Sagittarius, in which there were zero cases of crests in this study. Nor were there any lunar cases of even just one instance of a crest with the Sun in Sagittarius.

Trough Correlations: In the table of troughs, one will note that the Moon in **Taurus** and **Leo** meet the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal. There were seven cases of a trough forming when the Moon was in Leo, and only two cases of a crest. This produced a weighted value score of 173.1. There were six cases of a trough forming when the Moon was in Taurus, and only two cases of a crest. This produced a weighted value score of 169.2. Both of these placements were above the critical 150 level needed to qualify as a special situation. *Therefore, the Moon in Taurus or Leo, while the Sun is in Sagittarius, satisfies the criteria for a greater than normal correlation to a short-term trading trough from which prices will rally in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of short-term trading troughs that formed when the Moon was in **Pisces**, for this part of the study. It has never happened in the past 60 years! *Thus when the Moon is in Pisces, while the Sun is in Sagittarius, the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading trough will culminate from which prices will rally.*

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

The phases of the Moon, when the Sun is in Sagittarius, has a lower than normal correlation with short-term trading reversals in the DJIA. That is, the Moon in Sagittarius (New Moon), Pisces (First Quarter), Gemini (Full Moon), and Virgo (Last Quarter) all had weighted value scores of less than 100 (range was 57.9 for Virgo, to 87.8 for Sagittarius). These are all **mutable signs** as well. The weighted value of this combination was 72.4, which is below the worth considering level of 83, and near the critical 66.7 level of importance. The correlation to a trading reversal is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (evening star), or Venus is in Libra or Scorpio at the same time.

When the Moon is in any **fixed sign** other than Scorpio while the Sun is in Sagittarius, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is greater than would normally be expected. The weighted value score of this combination (**Moon in Taurus, Leo, and Aquarius**) is 140.9, which is near the 150 level of critical importance. The probability is even greater if Venus is in Sagittarius or Aquarius at the same time.

When the Moon is in a **water sign** while the Sun is in Sagittarius, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is less than would normally be expected. The weighted value score of this combination (**Moon in Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces**) is 81.20, which is below the 120 level of worth considering. The probability of a reversal during these solar-lunar periods is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (evening star) or Venus is in Libra or Scorpio (morning star) at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Aries and Taurus**, while the Sun is in Sagittarius, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is greater than would normally be expected. The combined weighted value score for Aries and Taurus is 127.1, which is above the worth considering level 120. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Venus is in Sagittarius or Aquarius at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Virgo through Capricorn**, while the Sun is in Sagittarius, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is less than would normally be expected. The weighted values score for each is less than 100. Their combined weighted value score is 81.96, which is below the worth considering level of 83. The correlation to a trading reversal is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (evening star) or Venus is in Libra or Scorpio (morning star) at the same time.

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to commence in the DJIA when the Sun is in Sagittarius, and the Moon is in Aquarius. This is the strongest correlation of all Moon signs while the Sun is in Sagittarius. Traders may also look for trading opportunities off an isolated low or high that form when the Moon is in the consecutive signs of Aries or Taurus, and furthermore when it is in Leo. The Moon in any fixed sign except Scorpio (i.e. Taurus, Leo, or Aquarius) has a higher than average correlation with a reversal. These probabilities are increased if Venus is in Sagittarius or Aquarius at the same time.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Sagittarius, and the Moon is in Virgo, Gemini, or Pisces. In fact, when the Moon is at any of its phases (New, Full, or Quarter), traders are not advised to look for trading opportunities off isolated lows or highs that form. Transits of the Moon through the consecutive signs of Virgo through Capricorn do not tend to produce many tradable opportunities either when the Sun is in Sagittarius. The lack of volatility is even more evident if at these same times, Mercury is in Capricorn (evening star) or Venus is in Libra or Scorpio (morning star).

When the Sun is in Sagittarius and the Moon is in Pisces, traders are advised to look for opportunities to sell short the DJIA index (DIA) if in fact prices are rallying into this period. Look for an isolated high to form. When the Sun is in Sagittarius and Moon is in either Leo or Taurus, traders would be advised to look for opportunities to go long, if in fact prices have been declining into this time band. Look for an isolated low to form. When the Sun is in Sagittarius and the Moon is in Pisces, traders should not expect to see a short-term trading trough from which the DJIA will commence a rally. There is a lack of troughs that tend to culminate during this solar-lunar combination.

***Special Trading Situation:** If the DJIA is rallying to form an isolated trading crest with the Moon in Pisces while the Sun is in Sagittarius (First Quarter Moon), then traders may look for an opportunity to sell short. Then look for a decline into a low that forms 3-5 days later when the Moon is in Taurus. It is possible that the market continues declining all the way until the Moon gets to Leo, which is yet another week later, assuming the Sun stays in Sagittarius during the entire time.*

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

The baseline group of the NASDAQ study shows 361 trading days in which the Sun was in Sagittarius. Of these, 39 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Sagittarius was thus 10.8%, or approximately once every 10 trading days (approximately once every 2 weeks).

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-
MO	6	4	2	2	4	4	4	2	2	-	3	6
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	22	8	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	7	13	6	-
MA	1	-	1	-	1	4	14	1	2	4	9	2
JU	5	-	11	5	1	-	-	1	3	5	3	5
SA	11	14	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	3
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	29	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	22	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	31	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361	-	-	-
MO	34	32	29	27	32	30	28	31	29	28	31	30
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	210	75	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	115	80	107	41	-
MA	20	6	15	19	13	31	53	44	43	37	53	27
JU	40	14	26	42	21	19	19	33	29	40	39	39
SA	59	40	21	-	-	-	-	20	59	62	59	41
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	155	120	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284	77	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	140	-	-	-

MERCURY WITH SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

In the NASDAQ baseline study, Mercury is in Scorpio 76 days (21.05%), Sagittarius 210 days (58.17%), and Capricorn 75 days (20.78%). Yet in the 39 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Scorpio 9 days (23.08%), Sagittarius 22 days (56.41%), and Capricorn 8 days (20.51%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Scorpio	109.6
Mercury in Sagittarius	97.0
Mercury in Capricorn	98.7

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs with the Sun in Sagittarius that have an unusually high or low probability of correlating with 4% trading reversals in the NASDAQ.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

In the baseline study of the NASDAQ with the Sun in Sagittarius, Venus was in Libra 18 days (4.99%), Scorpio 115 days (31.86%), Sagittarius 80 days (22.16%), Capricorn 107 days (29.64%), and Aquarius 41 days (11.36%). Yet in the 39 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Libra 3 days (7.69%), Scorpio 10 days (25.64%), Sagittarius 7 days (17.95%), Capricorn 13 days (33.33%), and Aquarius 6 days (15.38%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Libra	154.1**
Venus in Scorpio	80.5#
Venus in Sagittarius	81.0#
Venus in Capricorn	112.4
Venus in Aquarius	135.4*

From the NASDAQ results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Sagittarius have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Libra or Aquarius both air signs, as a bright morning or evening star. The weighted value of each is 154.1 and 135.4 respectively, above the worth considering level of 120, and in the case of Libra, above the critical 150 level of importance. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Scorpio or Sagittarius (weighted value scores of 80.5 and 81.0 respectively). These are both nearby the worth considering level of 83.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Sagittarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Sagittarius, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	163.3**
Moon in Taurus	115.8
Moon in Gemini	63.9#
Moon in Cancer	68.6#
Moon in Leo	115.8
Moon in Virgo	123.5*
Moon in Libra	132.2*
Moon in Scorpio	59.7#
Moon in Sagittarius	63.9#
Moon in Capricorn	0.0###
Moon in Aquarius	89.5
Moon in Pisces	185.1**

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Sagittarius, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in the consecutive signs of Pisces (5 of 6 instances were

troughs) and **Aries**. The weighted value of these solar-lunar combinations is a powerful 185.1 and 163.3 respectively, well above 150, the critical level of importance for this study. The Moon in the consecutive signs of **Virgo** and **Libra** also had weighted values that were above the worth considering level of 120 (123.5 and 132.2 respectively). It is interesting to note that these two groups of signs are exactly opposite one another, and form Quarter Moons to the Sun in Sagittarius. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Venus is also in Libra or Aquarius, the two air signs, at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Capricorn**. In fact, there were no instances of 4% or greater reversals occurring from an isolated high or low when the Moon was in Capricorn in this study. There is also a lower than expected frequency of reversals which occurred when the Moon was in **Gemini, Cancer, Scorpio** or **Sagittarius**. The weighted values of these placements were 63.9, 68.6, 59.7, and 63.9, respectively. These are all near the critical 66.7 level of importance. The sector of the zodiac from Scorpio through Capricorn was noteworthy in its low frequency of reversals (all around the New Moon). The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn, or Venus is in Scorpio or Sagittarius at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Sagittarius:

Venus in Aquarius
Moon in Aries
Moon in Taurus and Leo, to some extent

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Sagittarius:

Venus in Scorpio
Moon in Capricorn, but also in Gemini, Cancer, Scorpio, and Sagittarius.

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Sagittarius, and the Moon is in the signs of Pisces and Aries, which follow one another. There may also be opportunities for such trades when the Moon is in Virgo and Libra as well. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is in Libra or Aquarius at the same time, as a bright morning or evening star.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Sagittarius, and the Moon is in Capricorn, and to some extent, Gemini, Cancer, Scorpio, and Sagittarius as well. The sector of the zodiac from Scorpio through Capricorn (New Moon period) appears to coincide with a relatively low volatility time band for the NASDAQ. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Venus is in Scorpio or Sagittarius at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

The baseline group of the Nikkei study shows 326 trading days in which the Sun was in Sagittarius. Of these, 30 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Sagittarius was thus 9.2%, or approximately once every 11 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

In the Nikkei baseline study, Mercury is in Scorpio 72 days (22.09%), Sagittarius 186 days (57.06%), and Capricorn 68 days (20.86%). Yet in the 30 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Scorpio 7 days (23.33%), Sagittarius 19 days (63.33%), and Capricorn 4 days (13.33%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Scorpio	105.6	109.6	110.1
Mercury in Sagittarius	111.0	97.0	105.6
Mercury in Capricorn	63.9#	98.7	77.4#

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There are no Mercury signs with the Sun in Sagittarius that have an unusually high probability of correlating with 4% trading reversals in the Nikkei. Similar results were noted in the studies of the DJIA and NASDAQ. Mercury in Capricorn, while the Sun is in Sagittarius, exhibited a low correspondence to short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei, with a weighted value score of only 63.9. This is below the 66.7 level of critical importance. This lower than expected correlation was similar to that found in the DJIA studies.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

In the baseline study of the Nikkei with the Sun in Sagittarius, Venus was in Libra 21 days (6.44%), Scorpio 109 days (33.43%), Sagittarius 67 days (20.55%), Capricorn 96 days (29.45%), and Aquarius 33 days (10.12%). Yet in the 30 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Libra 1 day (3.33%), Scorpio 8 days (26.67%), Sagittarius 10 days (33.33%), Capricorn 6 days (20.00%), and Aquarius 5 days (16.67%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Libra	51.7#	154.1**	70.1#
Venus in Scorpio	79.8#	80.5#	69.7#
Venus in Sagittarius	162.2**	81.0#	123.8*
Venus in Capricorn	67.9#	112.4	115.4
Venus in Aquarius	164.7**	135.4*	127.1*

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pl
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
MO	4	1	4	5	4	-	3	2	1	1	3	2
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	19	4	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	10	6	5	-
MA	-	1	4	1	1	2	3	3	6	5	4	-
JU	5	-	3	3	5	2	1	5	-	1	4	1
SA	6	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	1
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	14	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	8	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pl
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	326	-	-	-
MO	28	28	27	26	29	27	26	28	25	29	28	25
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	186	68	-	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	109	67	96	33	-
MA	22	5	15	20	13	32	38	41	42	39	30	29
JU	42	15	28	40	20	20	20	32	29	21	19	40
SA	60	42	20	-	-	-	-	-	41	62	60	41
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	154	122	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	78	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	143	-	-	-

From the Nikkei results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Sagittarius have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Sagittarius or Aquarius. The weighted value of each is 162.2 and 164.7 respectively, above the critically important level of 150. Venus in Aquarius also corresponded strongly to short-term trading reversals in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, while Venus in Sagittarius scored high in the DJIA studies only. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Libra, which has a weighted value of 51.7, almost to the critically important level of 50. Venus in Scorpio and Capricorn were also below the worth considering level of 83, with scores of 79.8 and 67.9 respectively. Venus in Scorpio also scored low in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN SAGITTARIUS

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Sagittarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Sagittarius, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown on the next page.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	155.1**	163.3**	131.3*
Moon in Taurus	38.8##	115.8	122.0*
Moon in Gemini	161.0**	63.9#	70.9#
Moon in Cancer	208.9***	68.6#	87.8
Moon in Leo	149.8**	115.8	120.5*
Moon in Virgo	00.0###	123.5*	57.9#
Moon in Libra	125.3*	132.2*	96.5
Moon in Scorpio	77.6#	59.7#	82.7#
Moon in Sagittarius	43.4##	63.9#	87.8
Moon in Capricorn	37.4##	00.0###	84.4
Moon in Aquarius	116.4	89.5	179.0**
Moon in Pisces	87.0	185.1**	73.1#

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Sagittarius, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in the consecutive signs of **Gemini** (Full Moon), **Cancer**, and **Leo**. The weighted value of these solar-lunar combinations is a powerful 161.0, 208.9, and 149.8, respectively, either near or well above 150, the critical level of importance for this study. The Moon in Cancer was even above the extreme critical level of 200. The Moon in Aries and Libra also had strong weighted values of 155.1 and 125.3 respectively. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Venus is also in Sagittarius or Aquarius at the same time. It is interesting to note that all the air signs scored well above 100 in the Nikkei results. The Moon in Aries also had a strong correlation to short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies. The Moon in Leo was also relatively strong in both the other indices as well. The Moon in Libra was fairly strong in the NASDAQ studies, but only normal in the DJIA.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Taurus**, **Virgo**, **Sagittarius**, and **Capricorn**. In fact, there were no instances of 4% or greater reversals occurring from an isolated high or low when the Moon was in Virgo in this study. There was only one instance of short-term trading reversals in the other signs. All three of the earth signs were highlighted here (Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn). There is also a lower than expected frequency of reversals that occurred when the Moon was in **Scorpio**, which had a weighted value of 77.6. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations are even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (evening star), or Venus is in Libra, Scorpio, or Capricorn at the same time. The sector of the zodiac from Scorpio through Capricorn was noteworthy in its low frequency of reversals when the Moon transited through here while the Sun was in Sagittarius (all around the New Moon). This was also the case in the NASDAQ studies. The Moon in Scorpio coincided with low volatility results in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies as well.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in all three studies, when the Sun was in Sagittarius:

Venus in Aquarius
Moon in Aries
Moon in Leo (especially Nikkei and DJIA)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Sagittarius:

Mercury in Capricorn (especially in the Nikkei and DJIA)
Venus in Scorpio
Moon in Scorpio
Moon in Sagittarius (especially Nikkei and NASDAQ)
Moon in Capricorn (especially NASDAQ and Nikkei)

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in Sagittarius, and the Moon in the signs of Aries, Gemini, Cancer, and Leo, the last three of which follow one another (around and just after the Full Moon). There may also be opportunities for such trades when the Moon is in Libra as well. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is in Sagittarius or Aquarius at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Sagittarius, and the Moon is in Taurus, Virgo, Sagittarius, or Capricorn, and to some extent, Scorpio as well. The sector of the zodiac from Scorpio through Capricorn (New Moon period) appears to coincide with a relatively low volatility time band for both the Nikkei as well as the NASDAQ. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Venus is in Libra, Scorpio, or Capricorn at the same time.

CHAPTER TWELVE

SUN IN CAPRICORN RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Capricorn during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN CAPRICORN

The baseline group shows 1,145 trading days in which the Sun was in Capricorn during this study, the fewest of all the Sun signs. Of these, 66 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Capricorn was thus 5.76%, or approximately once every 17 trading days (approximately once every 3-4 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN CAPRICORN

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Sagittarius 282 days (24.63%), Capricorn 647 days (56.51%), and Aquarius 216 days (18.86%). Yet in the 66 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Sagittarius 9 times (13.64%), Capricorn 39 times (59.09%), and Aquarius 18 times (27.27%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Sagittarius	55.4#
Mercury in Capricorn	104.6
Mercury in Aquarius	144.6*

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Aquarius. The weighted value is 144.6, which is very near to the critical level of importance at 150. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Sagittarius. The weighted value is a low 55.4, which is below the critical level of importance at 66.7, and very near the extreme critical level of importance at 50. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with greater trading opportunities (more volatility). When it is a morning star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility).*

DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
- SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-
MO	9	4	4	6	4	9	5	7	5	6	6	1
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	39	18	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	10	27	10
MA	3	5	-	2	1	4	7	14	8	5	9	8
JU	8	2	8	5	2	4	6	3	7	6	10	5
SA	8	13	4	6	3	5	2	7	10	3	1	4
UR	-	-	5	5	4	2	8	6	12	6	18	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	18	14	-
PL	-	-	-	-	11	7	15	13	20	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
- SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1145	-	-
MO	95	99	91	98	92	103	84	102	93	97	98	93
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282	647	216	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	293	253	373	112
MA	67	56	41	56	37	85	121	126	146	151	138	121
JU	97	78	71	89	76	92	104	118	127	110	91	92
SA	90	87	98	68	85	85	94	113	105	115	108	97
UR	-	-	137	115	121	126	114	133	135	148	116	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	271	278	267	75	-
PL	-	-	-	-	276	280	229	228	132	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN CAPRICORN

In the baseline study of the Sun in Capricorn, Venus was in Scorpio 114 days (9.96%), Sagittarius 293 days (25.59%), Capricorn 253 days (22.10%), Aquarius 373 days (32.58%), and Pisces 112 days (9.78%). Yet in the 66 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Scorpio 3 days (4.45%), Sagittarius 16 days (24.24%), Capricorn 10 days (15.15%), Aquarius 27 days (40.91%), and Pisces 10 days (15.15%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Scorpio	44.7##
Venus in Sagittarius	94.7
Venus in Capricorn	68.6#
Venus in Aquarius	125.6*
Venus in Pisces	154.9**

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Capricorn have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (an evening star). The weighted value of Venus in Pisces is 154.9, above the 150 level of critical importance. Its weighted value in Aquarius is 125.6. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn. Venus in Scorpio is below the extreme critical important level of 50. Venus in Capricorn is nearby the critical level of 66.7. This means that the market is more likely to offer short-term trading opportunities when Venus is an evening star and less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities when it is a morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN CAPRICORN

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Capricorn, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Capricorn, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	164.3**
Moon in Taurus	70.1#
Moon in Gemini	76.2#
Moon in Cancer	106.2
Moon in Leo	75.5#
Moon in Virgo	151.7**
Moon in Libra	103.3
Moon in Scorpio	119.1
Moon in Sagittarius	93.3
Moon in Capricorn	107.3
Moon in Aquarius	106.2
Moon in Pisces	18.7##

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Capricorn, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Aries** or **Virgo**. The weighted value of these solar-lunar combinations is a powerful 164.3 and 151.7, both above the 150 critical level of importance for this study. The Moon in **Scorpio** had weighted value of 119.1, which was very close to the worth considering level of 120. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Mercury is in Aquarius (evening star), or Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (also an evening star) at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is an extremely low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Pisces**, while the Sun is in Capricorn. This placement had the lowest weighted value score of any in the DJIA studies, at only 18.7. There is also a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Taurus**, **Gemini**, or **Leo**. The weighted value scores of these placements was a low 70.1, 76.2, and 75.5 respectively, all below the worth considering level of 83. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in **Sagittarius** (morning star), or Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn at the same time.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-
MO	7	4	2	4	2	5	2	3	4	2	5	1
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	25	10	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	6	15	7
MA	2	2	-	2	1	2	3	8	5	4	6	6
JU	5	2	4	4	-	3	4	2	6	4	5	2
SA	4	8	3	4	2	3	2	5	5	2	1	2
UR	-	-	4	3	3	1	5	4	7	4	10	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	12	10	8	-
PL	-	-	-	-	8	4	10	8	11	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
MO	2	-	2	2	2	4	3	4	1	4	1	-
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	8	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	12	3
MA	1	3	-	-	-	2	4	6	3	1	3	2
JU	3	-	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	5	3
SA	4	5	1	2	1	2	-	2	5	1	-	2
UR	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	2	5	2	8	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	8	6	-
PL	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	5	9	-	-	-

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the Tables above. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted value score of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: In the table of crests, one will note that the Moon in **Aries** is the only lunar sign that meets the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal from a crest. There were seven cases of a crest forming when the Moon was in Aries, and only two cases of a trough. This produced a weighted value score of 205.7, which is above the extreme critical 200 level. Only 150 is needed to qualify as a special situation. *Therefore, the Moon in Aries while the Sun is in Capricorn, satisfies the solar-lunar criteria for a greater than normal probability of correlating with a short-term trading crest from which prices will decline in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of Moon signs, with the Sun in Capricorn, in which there were zero cases of crests in this study.

Trough Correlations: In the table of troughs, one will note that the Moon in **Capricorn** barely meets the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal from a trough. While there were only four cases of a trough forming when the Moon was in Capricorn, there were only 25 cases in all of a trough forming with the Sun in Capricorn. And there were only two cases of a crest with this combination, so we have twice as many troughs as crest, which barely fulfills the criterion. This produced a weighted value score of 188.9, which fulfills the other criteria. *Therefore, the Moon in Capricorn, while the Sun is also in Capricorn, satisfies the solar-lunar criteria for a greater than normal probability of correlating with a short-term trading trough from which prices will rally in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of short-term trading troughs that formed when the Moon was in **Taurus** or **Pisces**, for this part of the study. It has never happened in the past 60 years! *Thus when the Moon is in Taurus or Pisces, while the Sun is in Capricorn, the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading trough will culminate.*

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN CAPRICORN

The phases of the Moon, when the Sun is in Capricorn, has a greater than normal correlation with short-term trading reversals in the DJIA. That is, the Moon in **Capricorn** (New Moon), **Aries** (First Quarter), **Cancer** (Full Moon), and **Libra** (Last Quarter) all had weighted value scores of more than 100. These are all **cardinal signs** as well. The weighted value of this combination was 120.6, which is just above the worth considering level of 120. The First Quarter Moon in Aries was strongest at 164.3. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Mercury is in Aquarius (evening star), or Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (evening star) at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Virgo**, **Libra**, and **Scorpio**, while the Sun is in Capricorn, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is greater than would normally be expected. The combined weighted value score for Virgo through Scorpio is 126.1, which is above the worth considering level 120. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Mercury is in Aquarius (evening star), or Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (evening star) at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Taurus** and **Gemini**, while the Sun is in Capricorn, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is less than would normally be expected. The weighted values score for each is less than 80. Their combined weighted value score is 81.96, which is below the worth considering level of 73.4. The correlation to a trading reversal is even less if Mercury is in Sagittarius (morning star) or Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn at the same time.

Traders' Advisory: *Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to commence in the DJIA when the Sun is in Capricorn, and the Moon is in Aries or Virgo. Generally speaking, traders can look for trading opportunities whenever the Moon is in a cardinal sign (a lunation cycle) when the Sun is in Capricorn, as all have weighted value*

scores above 100, the norm. Furthermore, whenever the Moon transits the sector of the zodiac between Virgo and Scorpio, volatility is higher than usual and traders can look to trade off isolated lows or highs that may form. These probabilities are increased if Mercury is in Aquarius (evening star), or Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (evening star) at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Capricorn, and the Moon is in Pisces. This solar-lunar combination has the lowest probability to a trading reversal of all the combinations studied in the DJIA. Traders are also not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from lows or highs when the Moon is in Taurus, Gemini, or Leo, while the Sun is in Capricorn. The lack of volatility is even more evident if at these same times Mercury is in Sagittarius (morning star) or Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn.

When the Sun is in Capricorn and the Moon is in Aries, traders are advised to look for opportunities to sell short the DJIA index (DIA), if in fact prices are rallying into this period. Look for an isolated high to form. When the Sun is in Capricorn and Moon is also in Capricorn, traders would be advised to look for opportunities to go long, if in fact prices have been declining into this time band. Look for an isolated low to form. When the Sun is in Capricorn and the Moon is in Taurus or Pisces, traders should not expect to see a short-term trading trough from which the DJIA will commence a rally. There is a lack of troughs that tend to culminate during these solar-lunar combinations.

Special Trading Situation: If the DJIA is declining to form an isolated trading trough (low) with the Moon in Capricorn while the Sun is in Capricorn (New Moon), then traders may look for an opportunity to buy. Then look for a rally into a crest that forms a week later when the Moon is in Aries (First Quarter Moon).

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN CAPRICORN

The baseline group for the NASDAQ shows 341 trading days in which the Sun was in Capricorn during this study, the fewest of all the Sun signs. Of these, 27 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Capricorn was thus 7.92%, or approximately once every 12-13 trading days (approximately once every 2-3 weeks).

MERCURY WITH SUN IN CAPRICORN

In the NASDAQ baseline study, Mercury is in Sagittarius 93 days (27.27%), Capricorn 182 days (53.37%), and Aquarius 66 days (19.35%). Yet in the 27 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Sagittarius 2 times (7.41%), Capricorn 18 times (66.67%), and Aquarius 7 times (25.93%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Sagittarius	27.2##
Mercury in Capricorn	124.9*
Mercury in Aquarius	134.0*

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
MO	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	5	5	1	2
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	7	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	13	6
MA	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	10	2	2	4	5
JU	6	-	10	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	3
SA	4	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	20	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	17	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	341	-	-
MO	28	27	28	27	29	32	23	32	32	28	30	25
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	182	66	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	77	86	104	43
MA	27	19	-	20	-	26	31	46	39	37	38	58
JU	40	20	19	37	18	19	20	20	25	50	36	37
SA	54	39	18	-	-	-	-	19	57	57	59	38
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	148	117	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	75	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208	133	-	-	-

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Capricorn and Aquarius. The weighted value scores are 124.9 and 134.0 respectively, which is above the worth considering level of importance at 120. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Sagittarius. The weighted value is a low 27.2, which is well below the extreme critical level of importance of 50. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with greater trading opportunities (more volatility). When it is a morning star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility). This same relationship was found to be the case in the DJIA study, when the Sun is in Capricorn.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN CAPRICORN

In the NASDAQ baseline study of the Sun in Capricorn, Venus was in Scorpio 31 days (9.09%), Sagittarius 77 days (22.87%), Capricorn 86 days (25.22%), Aquarius 104 days (30.50%), and Pisces 43 days (12.61%). Yet in the 27 cases of 4% or greater

reversals, Venus was in Scorpio 1 day (3.70%), Sagittarius 5 days (18.52%), Capricorn 2 days (7.40%), Aquarius 13 days (48.15%), and Pisces 6 days (22.22%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Scorpio	40.7##
Venus in Sagittarius	80.1#
Venus in Capricorn	29.3##
Venus in Aquarius	157.9**
Venus in Pisces	176.2**

From the NASDAQ results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Capricorn have a higher probability of occurrence when Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (evening star). The weighted value of these Venus signs is 157.9 and 176.2, both above the 150 level of critical importance. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn. The weighted value of each is 40.7 and 29.3 respectively, well below the extreme critical importance level of 50. Venus in Sagittarius is slightly below the worth considering level of 83. This means that the market is more likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (more volatility) when Venus is an evening star and less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a morning star. Similar results were found in the DJIA study.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN CAPRICORN

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Capricorn, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Capricorn, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	135.3*
Moon in Taurus	46.7##
Moon in Gemini	90.3
Moon in Cancer	93.6
Moon in Leo	43.5##
Moon in Virgo	39.4##
Moon in Libra	109.9
Moon in Scorpio	79.0#
Moon in Sagittarius	197.4**
Moon in Capricorn	223.1***
Moon in Aquarius	42.0##
Moon in Pisces	101.1

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Capricorn, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in successive signs of **Sagittarius** and **Capricorn** (New Moon period). The weighted value of these solar-lunar combinations is a powerful 197.4 and 223.1 respectively. The Moon in Sagittarius is nearby to the 200 extreme critical

level of importance for this study, while the Moon in Capricorn is considerably above this extreme critical level of importance. The Moon in Aries had a weighted value of 135.3, which was above the worth considering level of 120. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Mercury is in Capricorn or Aquarius (evening star), or Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (evening star too) at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Taurus, Leo, Virgo, or Aquarius**. The weighted value scores of these solar-lunar combinations were a low 46.7, 43.5, 39.4, and 42.0, respectively, all below the extreme critical level of 50. The Moon in **Scorpio** had a weighted value of 79.0, which is slightly below the worth considering level of 83. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Sagittarius (morning star), or Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn (and to some extent Sagittarius) at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Capricorn:

Mercury in Aquarius
Venus in Aquarius and Pisces
Moon in Aries.

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Capricorn:

Mercury in Sagittarius
Venus in Scorpio and Capricorn
Moon in Taurus and Leo
Moon in Gemini, to some extent

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Capricorn, and the Moon is in Sagittarius and Capricorn, which follow one another, and are close to the New Moon phase of the lunar cycle. There may also be opportunities for such trades when the Moon is in Aries as well. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Capricorn or Aquarius (evening star), or if Venus is in Aquarius or Pisces (also an evening star) at the same time.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Capricorn, and the Moon is in Taurus, Leo, Virgo, and Aquarius, and to some extent, Scorpio as well. The sector of the zodiac from Taurus through Virgo (Full Moon period) appears to coincide with a relatively low volatility time band for the NASDAQ. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Sagittarius, or Venus is in Scorpio or Capricorn at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN CAPRICORN

The baseline group for the Nikkei shows 261 trading days in which the Sun was in Capricorn during this study. Of these, 29 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4%. The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Capricorn was thus 11.11%, or approximately once every 9 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN CAPRICORN

In the Nikkei baseline study, Mercury is in Sagittarius 58 days (22.22%), Capricorn 141 days (54.02%), and Aquarius 62 days (23.75%). Yet in the 29 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Sagittarius 9 times (31.03%), Capricorn 16 times (55.17%), and Aquarius 4 times (13.79%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Sagittarius	139.6*	27.2##	55.4#
Mercury in Capricorn	102.1	124.9*	104.6
Mercury in Aquarius	58.1#	134.0*	144.6*

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% reversals occurring in the Nikkei when Mercury is in Sagittarius and the Sun is in Capricorn. The weighted value score was 139.6, above the worth considering level at 120. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Aquarius. The weighted value is 58.1, which is below the critical level of importance at 66.7. The exact opposite relationships were found in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN CAPRICORN

In the Nikkei baseline study of the Sun in Capricorn, Venus was in Scorpio 26 days (9.97%), Sagittarius 63 days (24.14%), Capricorn 60 days (22.99%), Aquarius 82 days (31.42%), and Pisces 30 days (11.49%). Yet in the 29 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Scorpio 2 days (6.90%), Sagittarius 4 days (13.79%), Capricorn 6 days (20.69%), Aquarius 15 days (51.72%), and Pisces 2 days (6.90%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Scorpio	69.2#	40.7##	44.7##
Venus in Sagittarius	57.1#	80.1#	94.7
Venus in Capricorn	90.0	29.3##	68.6#
Venus in Aquarius	164.6**	157.9**	125.6*
Venus in Pisces	60.3#	176.2**	154.9**

level
 Row
 in view
 auto refresh
 refresh

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
 Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
MO	3	4	1	1	3	1	2	4	2	4	3	1
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	16	4	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	15	2
MA	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	4	4	2	8	3
JU	3	-	3	4	2	2	-	2	1	2	7	3
SA	12	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	1
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	19	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	10	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
 Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261	-	-
MO	23	21	21	21	22	21	25	24	20	20	23	20
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	141	62	-
VE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	63	60	82	30
MA	23	14	-	17	-	23	28	25	33	33	31	34
JU	32	16	18	32	14	15	17	19	23	25	17	33
SA	49	35	15	-	-	-	-	-	30	47	51	34
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	128	103	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	68	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	118	-	-	-

From the Nikkei results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *4% or greater reversals when the Sun is in Capricorn have a higher probability of occurrence in the Nikkei when Venus is in Aquarius. The weighted value is 164.6, above the 150 level of critical importance. The same high correlation existed in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Scorpio, Sagittarius, or Pisces. The weighted value of each is 69.2, 57.1, and 60.3, respectively, either near or below the critical importance level of 66.7. Venus in Sagittarius is slightly below the worth considering level of 83. The same low correspondence to reversals was found with Venus in Scorpio in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, and to some extent, with Venus in Sagittarius (especially with the NASDAQ).*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN CAPRICORN

From the tables presented above, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Capricorn, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Capricorn, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown on the next page.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	117.4	135.3*	164.3**
Moon in Taurus	171.3**	46.7##	70.1#
Moon in Gemini	42.9##	90.3	76.2#
Moon in Cancer	42.9##	93.6	106.2
Moon in Leo	122.7*	43.5##	75.5#
Moon in Virgo	42.7##	39.4##	151.7**
Moon in Libra	72.0#	109.9	103.3
Moon in Scorpio	149.9*	79.0#	119.1
Moon in Sagittarius	90.1	197.4**	93.3
Moon in Capricorn	180.0**	223.1***	107.3
Moon in Aquarius	117.4	42.0##	106.2
Moon in Pisces	45.0##	101.1	18.7##

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Capricorn, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have a higher probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Taurus** and **Capricorn** (both earth signs, and Capricorn is the New Moon period). Their weighted values are 171.3 and 180.0 respectively, well above the 150 critical level of importance. The Moon in **Leo** and **Scorpio** had weighted values of 122.7 and 149.9, which is just below the 150 level of critical importance in the case of Scorpio, and above the worth considering level of 120 in the case of Leo. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Mercury is in Sagittarius, or Venus is in Aquarius, at the same time. Similar high correlations were found with the Moon in Capricorn with the NASDAQ studies. The Moon in **Aries** and **Aquarius** were close, with weighted value scores of 116.8 and 117.4 respectively. This may be important in the case of the Moon in Aries, because this solar-lunar combination showed a high correlation to short-term reversals in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies.

Low Probability Reversals: There is an extremely low probability of a short-term reversal occurring in the Nikkei when the Moon is in the consecutive signs of **Gemini** and **Cancer** (Full Moon period), as well as in **Virgo** and **Pisces**, while the Sun is in Capricorn. These solar-lunar combinations each had weighted value scores below 50, which is the extreme critical level of importance for non-volatility. The Moon in **Libra** had a low weighted value score of 72.0, below the worth considering level of importance. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations are even less if Mercury is in Aquarius (evening star), or Venus is in Scorpio, Sagittarius, or Pisces at the same time. Low correspondences to reversals in the DJIA were found when the Moon was in Gemini and Pisces, and to the NASDAQ when it was in Virgo.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the studies of all three indices, when the Sun was in Capricorn:

- Mercury in Capricorn, to some extent (strong in the NASDAQ)**
- Venus in Aquarius**
- Moon in Capricorn (especially the NASDAQ and Nikkei)**
- Moon in Aries (especially the DJIA and Nikkei)**

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the studies of all three indices, when the Sun was in Capricorn:

Venus in Scorpio

Venus in Sagittarius (especially in the Nikkei and the NASDAQ)

Venus in Capricorn (especially in NASDAQ and DJIA)

Moon in Gemini (especially in Nikkei and DJIA)

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for opportunities to trade the Nikkei when the Sun is in Capricorn, and the Moon is in Taurus and Capricorn (New Moon). There may also be opportunities to initiate short-term trades when the Moon is in Leo and Scorpio as well. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Sagittarius, or if Venus is in Aquarius, at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Capricorn, and the Moon is in the consecutive signs of Gemini and Cancer (Full Moon), as well as Virgo and Pisces, or even Libra. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Aquarius, or Venus is in Scorpio, Sagittarius, or Pisces at the same time.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

SUN IN AQUARIUS RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Aquarius during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN AQUARIUS

The baseline group shows 1,235 trading days in which the Sun was in Aquarius during this study. Of these, 75 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Aquarius was thus 6.07%, or approximately once every 16-17 trading days (approximately once every 3-4 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN AQUARIUS

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Capricorn 417 days (33.77%), Aquarius 649 days (52.55%), and Pisces 169 days (13.68%). Yet in the 75 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Capricorn 20 times (26.67%), Aquarius 41 times (54.67%), and Pisces 14 times (18.67%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Capricorn	79.0#
Mercury in Aquarius	104.0
Mercury in Pisces	136.5*

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Pisces. The weighted value is 136.5, which is well above the worth considering level of importance of 120. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Capricorn. The weighted value is 79.0, which is below the worth considering level of importance of 83. Thus, when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with greater trading opportunities (more volatility). When it is morning star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility). This is the case when the Sun is in Aquarius.*

DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
MO	3	6	4	7	5	5	9	6	7	11	41	14
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	17
VE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	24	6	8
MA	12	7	2	4	2	2	7	9	6	10	7	13
JU	11	4	5	7	2	2	7	8	6	3	4	5
SA	7	13	9	8	3	2	6	1	11	6	21	-
UR	-	-	5	3	7	3	9	9	11	7	18	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	20	18	-	-
PL	-	-	-	-	10	11	18	14	22	-	-	-

DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1235	-
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	97
MO	110	108	101	100	107	98	107	96	114	94	649	169
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	417	324	312
VE	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	359	156	150
MA	119	78	69	77	50	59	80	128	114	155	119	110
JU	101	90	85	99	81	78	103	121	123	125	120	120
SA	102	104	98	80	84	82	102	105	122	120	141	-
UR	-	-	143	138	131	125	123	143	144	147	94	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	292	290	293	-	-
PL	-	-	-	-	307	293	248	225	162	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN AQUARIUS

In the baseline study of the Sun in Aquarius, Venus was in Sagittarius 110 days (8.91%), Capricorn 359 days (29.07%), Aquarius 324 days (26.23%), Pisces 312 days (25.26%), and Aries 130 days (10.53%). Yet in the 75 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Sagittarius 5 days (6.67%), Capricorn 24 days (32.00%), Aquarius 20 days (26.67%), Pisces 17 days (22.67%), and Aries 9 days (12.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Sagittarius	74.9#
Venus in Capricorn	110.1
Venus in Aquarius	101.7
Venus in Pisces	89.7
Venus in Aries	114.0

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Aquarius, there are no Venus signs that have a higher than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Sagittarius while the Sun is in Aquarius. Venus in Sagittarius is below the worth considering level of 83. This means that the market is less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN AQUARIUS

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aquarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Aquarius, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	44.9##
Moon in Taurus	91.5
Moon in Gemini	65.2#
Moon in Cancer	115.2
Moon in Leo	77.0#
Moon in Virgo	84.0
Moon in Libra	138.6*
Moon in Scorpio	103.0
Moon in Sagittarius	101.1
Moon in Capricorn	192.8**
Moon in Aquarius	80.0#
Moon in Pisces	118.9

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aquarius, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have the highest probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Capricorn**. The weighted value of this solar-lunar combination is a powerful 192.8, well above the 150.0 critical level of importance for this study, and just about to the extreme critical level of 200. The Moon in **Libra** had weighted value of 138.6, which is above the worth considering level of 120. The Moon in **Cancer** and **Pisces** had weighted value scores of 115.2 and 118.9 respectively, which were very close to the worth considering level of 120. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Mercury is in Pisces (evening star) at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is an extremely low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Aries**, while the Sun is in Aquarius. This solar-lunar combination had a very low weighted value score of only 44.9, which is below the extreme critical level of 50. There is also a lower probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Gemini**, which had a weighted value score of 65.2. This is below the 66.7 level of critical importance. The Moon in **Leo** and **Aquarius** were both below the worth considering level of 83, with scores of 77.0 and 80.0 respectively. The Moon in **Virgo** was close, with a weighted value score of 84.0. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (morning star), or Venus is in Sagittarius (morning star) at the same time.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
MO	1	2	-	4	5	1	5	3	4	4	3	4
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	7
VE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	9	6
MA	5	3	1	2	1	1	4	5	2	4	4	4
JU	5	2	3	4	1	1	3	5	1	2	2	7
SA	4	6	4	3	1	2	3	-	4	3	2	4
UR	-	-	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	11	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	8	9	9	-
PL	-	-	-	-	4	7	7	7	11	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-
MO	2	4	4	3	-	4	4	3	3	7	2	3
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	22	7
VE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	11	11
MA	7	4	1	2	1	1	3	4	4	6	2	4
JU	6	2	2	3	1	1	4	3	5	1	5	6
SA	3	7	5	5	2	-	3	1	7	3	2	1
UR	-	-	3	1	5	-	5	5	7	3	10	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	12	9	9	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	4	11	7	11	-	-	-

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the tables above. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted value score of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: In the table of crests, one will note that the Moon in Leo is the only lunar sign that meets the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal from a crest. There were five cases of a crest forming when the Moon was in Leo, and no cases of a trough. This produced a weighted value score of 208.2, which is above the extreme critical 200 level. Only 150 is needed to qualify as a special situation. *Therefore, the Moon in Leo while the Sun is in Aquarius (Full Moon), satisfies the solar-lunar criteria for a greater than normal probability of correlating with a short-term trading crest from which prices will decline in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of short-term trading crests that formed when the Moon was in **Gemini**, for this part of the study. It has never happened in the past 60 years! There was only one instance of a crest forming when the Moon was in Aries and Virgo, while the Sun was in Aquarius. *Thus when the Moon is in Gemini, and to some extent Aries or Virgo, while the Sun is in Aquarius, the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading crest will culminate from which prices will decline.*

Trough Correlations: There were no Moon signs with the Sun in Aquarius that met the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal from a trough.

There were no instances of short-term trading troughs that formed when the Moon was in **Leo**, for this part of the study. It has never happened in the past 60 years! *Thus, when the Moon is in Leo, while the Sun is in Aquarius, the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading trough will culminate from which prices will rally.*

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN AQUARIUS

The **New and Full Moon**, when the Sun is in Aquarius, has a less than normal correlation with short-term trading reversals in the DJIA. That is, the Moon in Leo (Full Moon) and Aquarius (New Moon) had weighted value scores of 77.0 and 80.00 respectively, which is less than the worth considering level of 83. The correlation to a trading reversal is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (evening star), or Venus is in Sagittarius (morning star) at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Libra through Capricorn**, while the Sun is in Aquarius, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is greater than would normally be expected. The combined weighted values score for Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, and Capricorn is 132.2, which is above the worth considering level of 120. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Mercury is in Pisces (evening star) at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Aries, Taurus, and Gemini** while the Sun is in Aquarius, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is less than would normally be expected. The weighted values score for each is less than 100. Their combined weighted value score is 67.0, which is right near the critical 66.7 level of importance. The Moon transiting through the consecutive signs of **Leo and Virgo** also has a lower than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals. Their weighted value scores are 77.0 and 84.0 respectively. Their combined weighted value score is 80.3, which is below the 83 worth considering level of importance. The correlation to a trading reversal is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (morning star) or Venus is in Sagittarius (morning star) at the same time.

It is also interesting to note that the Moon transiting through the entire first half of the zodiac (**Aries through Virgo**) has a lower than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals, compared to second half of the zodiac. The first half of the zodiac has a weighted value score of 79.2, which is below the worth considering level of 83. The

second half of the zodiac had a weighted value score of 121.3, which is above the 120 level of worth considering.

***Traders' Advisory:** Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to commence in the DJIA when the Sun is in Aquarius, and the Moon is in Capricorn or Libra. Generally speaking, traders can look for trading opportunities whenever the Moon is in the second half of the zodiac when the Sun is in Aquarius, but particularly when the Moon transits between Libra and Capricorn. These probabilities are increased if Mercury is in Pisces (evening star) at the same time.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Aquarius, and the Moon is in Aries, Gemini, Leo, or Aquarius. Traders are also not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from lows or highs when there is a New or Full Moon with the Sun in Aquarius. Furthermore, traders are advised to not look for trading opportunities when the Moon transits through the first half the zodiac, but especially when transiting between Aries to Gemini, or Leo to Virgo. The lack of volatility is even more evident if at these same times Mercury is in Capricorn (morning star) or Venus is in Sagittarius (morning star).

When the Sun is in Aquarius and the Moon is in Leo (Full Moon), traders are advised to look for opportunities to sell short the DJIA index (DIA) if in fact prices are rallying into this period. Look for an isolated high to form, and do not look for any isolated lows to form of significance. When the Sun is in Aquarius and the Moon is in Gemini, traders should not expect to see a short-term trading crest from which the DJIA will commence a decline. There is a lack of crests that tend to culminate during these solar-lunar combinations.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN AQUARIUS

The baseline group shows 368 trading days in which the Sun was in Aquarius during this study. Of these, 35 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Aquarius was thus 9.51%, or approximately once every 10-11 trading days (approximately once every 2 weeks).

MERCURY WITH SUN IN AQUARIUS

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Capricorn 115 days (31.25%), Aquarius 198 days (53.80%), and Pisces 55 days (14.95%). Yet in the 35 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Capricorn 6 times (17.14%), Aquarius 22 times (62.86%), and Pisces 7 times (20.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Capricorn	54.8#
Mercury in Aquarius	116.8
Mercury in Pisces	133.8*

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
MO	4	4	2	4	4	2	2	1	5	3	1	3
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	7
VE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	12	9
MA	9	-	-	1	-	-	5	11	1	3	2	3
JU	4	2	8	7	-	2	1	2	-	-	4	5
SA	9	13	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	28	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	25	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	28	-	-	-

COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368	-
MO	31	33	32	29	32	31	32	27	34	27	29	31
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	198	55
VE	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	114	84	97
MA	55	21	20	20	20	1	24	45	38	40	39	45
JU	40	25	20	39	20	20	20	22	21	33	59	49
SA	62	41	19	-	-	-	-	20	59	57	54	56
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	147	142	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273	95	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	163	-	-	-

From the NASDAQ results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Pisces. The weighted value is 133.8, which is well above the worth considering level of importance of 120. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Capricorn. The weighted value is 54.8, which is below the 66.7 level of critical importance. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with greater trading opportunities (more volatility). When it is morning star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility). These findings are consistent with those in the DJIA study.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN AQUARIUS

In the baseline study of the NASDAQ with the Sun in Aquarius, Venus was in Sagittarius 29 days (7.88%), Capricorn 114 days (30.98%), Aquarius 84 days (22.83%), Pisces 97 days (26.36%), and Aries 44 days (11.96%). Yet in the 35 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Sagittarius 2 days (5.71%), Capricorn 6 days (17.14%), Aquarius 12 days (34.29%), Pisces 9 days (25.71%), and Aries 6 days (17.14%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Sagittarius	72.5#
Venus in Capricorn	55.3#
Venus in Aquarius	150.2**
Venus in Pisces	97.5
Venus in Aries	143.3*

From the NASDAQ results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Aquarius, there is a higher than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is also in Aquarius and Aries. Their weighted value scores were 150.2 and 143.3, which is right around the 150 level of critical importance. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Capricorn, and to a lesser extent Sagittarius, while the Sun is in Aquarius. Venus in Capricorn had a weight value of 55.3, well below the 66.7 level of critical importance. Venus in Sagittarius was at 72.5, below the worth considering level of 83. This means that the market is more likely to offer short-term trading opportunities when Venus is a bright evening star, and less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN AQUARIUS

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aquarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Aquarius, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	135.8*
Moon in Taurus	127.4*
Moon in Gemini	66.0#
Moon in Cancer	145.1*
Moon in Leo	131.4*
Moon in Virgo	67.8#
Moon in Libra	65.6#
Moon in Scorpio	39.0##
Moon in Sagittarius	154.6**
Moon in Capricorn	116.8
Moon in Aquarius	36.3##
Moon in Pisces	101.8

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aquarius, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have the highest probability of occurrence when the Moon is in Sagittarius. The weighted value of this solar-lunar combination is 154.6, above the 150 critical level of importance for this study. The Moon in Aries, Taurus, Cancer and Leo had weighted values of 135.8, 127.4, 145.1, and 131.4 respectively, which are all above the worth considering level of 120. Cancer and Leo are in the Full Moon phase of this lunar cycle. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Mercury is in Pisces (evening star), or Venus is in Aquarius or Aries, at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is an extremely low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Scorpio** or **Aquarius**, while the Sun is in **Aquarius**. These solar-lunar combinations had a very low weighted value score of only 39.0 and 36.3 respectively, which is below the extreme critical level of 50. The Aquarian moon is in the New Moon phase of the lunar cycle, and Scorpio is the Quarter Moon phase. There is also a lower than expected probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Gemini**, **Virgo**, and **Libra**, which had weighted value scores of 66.0, 67.8, and 65.6, respectively. Each is near the 66.7 level of critical importance. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Capricorn (morning star), or Venus is in Sagittarius or Capricorn (morning star) at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in **Aquarius**:

Mercury in Pisces
Venus in Aries, to some extent
Moon in Cancer and Capricorn, to some extent.

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in **Aquarius**:

Mercury in Capricorn
Venus in Sagittarius
Moon in Gemini and Aquarius
Moon in Virgo, to some extent

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for short term trading opportunities in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in **Aquarius**, and the Moon is in **Sagittarius**. Trading opportunities may also arise when the Moon is in **Aries**, **Taurus** (consecutive signs), **Cancer** and **Leo** (consecutive signs and the Full Moon phase) as well. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in **Pisces** (evening star), or if Venus is in **Aquarius** or **Aries** (also a bright evening star) at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in **Aquarius**, and the Moon is in **Scorpio** and **Aquarius**, and to some extent, **Gemini**, **Virgo**, and **Libra** as well. The sector of the zodiac from **Virgo** through **Scorpio** appears to coincide with a relatively low volatility time band for the NASDAQ. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in **Capricorn**, or Venus is in **Sagittarius** or **Capricorn** (morning star) at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN AQUARIUS

The baseline group shows 327 trading days in which the Sun was in **Aquarius** during this study. Of these, 25 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4%

(filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Aquarius was thus 7.64%, or approximately once every 13 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN AQUARIUS

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Capricorn 99 days (30.28%), Aquarius 178 days (54.43%), and Pisces 50 days (15.29%). Yet in the 25 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Capricorn 13 times (52.00%), Aquarius 9 times (36.00%), and Pisces 3 times (12.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Capricorn	171.7**	54.8#	79.0#
Mercury in Aquarius	66.1#	116.8	104.0
Mercury in Pisces	78.5#	133.8*	136.5*

From the Nikkei results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *There is a higher probability of 4% reversals occurring with the Sun in Aquarius if Mercury is also in Capricorn at the same time. The weighted value is 171.7, which is well above the critical level of importance of 150. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Aquarius or Pisces. The weighted value is 66.1 and 78.5 respectively, which is below the 66.7 level of critical importance in Aquarius, and below the worth considering level of importance at 83 in Pisces. These findings were nearly the opposite of the results determined in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies.*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN AQUARIUS

In the baseline study of the Nikkei with the Sun in Aquarius, Venus was in Sagittarius 28 days (8.56%), Capricorn 114 days (34.86%), Aquarius 65 days (19.88%), Pisces 86 days (26.30%), and Aries 34 days (10.40%). Yet in the 25 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Sagittarius 4 days (16.00%), Capricorn 7 days (28.00%), Aquarius 6 days (24.00%), Pisces 6 days (24.00%), and Aries 2 days (8.00%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Sagittarius	186.9**	72.5#	74.9#
Venus in Capricorn	80.3#	55.3#	110.1
Venus in Aquarius	120.7*	150.2**	101.7
Venus in Pisces	91.3	97.5	89.7
Venus in Aries	76.9#	143.3*	114.0

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
MO	1	-	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	3
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	3
VE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	6
MA	2	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	-	6	4	1
JU	-	-	-	3	1	5	2	3	2	2	5	2
SA	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	5
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Gc	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	327	-
MO	26	29	24	30	26	28	25	29	23	31	24	32
ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	178	50
VE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	114	65	86
MA	46	21	21	21	20	-	26	34	29	39	36	34
JU	41	25	20	39	21	21	21	20	20	22	31	46
SA	62	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	37	58	56	54
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	148	142	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	94	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	162	-	-	-

From the Nikkei results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Aquarius, there is a higher than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is also in Sagittarius, and to some extent, Aquarius. Their weighted value scores were 186.9 and 120.7. The Sagittarius value was well above the 150 level of critical importance. The Aquarius value was just above the worth considering level of importance at 120, and shared a similar level of importance in the NASDAQ studies. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Capricorn and Aries, while the Sun is in Aquarius. Their weighted values were 80.3 and 76.9, just below the 83 level of worth considering.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN AQUARIUS

From the tables presented above, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aquarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Aquarius, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	50.3#	135.8*	114.9
Moon in Taurus	00.0###	127.4*	91.5
Moon in Gemini	163.5**	66.0#	65.2#
Moon in Cancer	87.2	145.1*	115.2
Moon in Leo	100.6	131.4*	77.0#
Moon in Virgo	140.2*	67.8#	84.0
Moon in Libra	104.6	65.6#	138.6*
Moon in Scorpio	90.2	39.0##	103.0
Moon in Sagittarius	113.8	154.6**	101.1
Moon in Capricorn	84.4	116.8	192.8**
Moon in Aquarius	109.0	36.3##	80.0#
Moon in Pisces	122.6*	101.8	118.9

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Aquarius, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have the highest probability of occurrence when the Moon is in **Gemini**. The weighted value of this solar-lunar combination is 163.5, above the 150 critical level of importance for this study. The Moon in **Virgo** and **Pisces** had weighted values of 140.2 and 122.6 respectively, which are all above the worth considering level of 120. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Mercury is in Capricorn (morning star), or Venus is in Sagittarius or Aquarius, at the same time. None of these Moon signs stood out prominently in the DJIA or NASDAQ studies, although Pisces did score above 100 in each. The same was true with the Moon in Sagittarius, but neither scored over 120 in at least 2 of the indices.

Low Probability Reversals: There is an extremely low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Taurus** while the Sun is in Aquarius. In fact, in the 16 years of data studied, this combination has yet to coincide with a 4% or greater short-term trading reversal. There is also a lower than expected probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Aries**, which had a weighted value score of 50.3, right about on the extreme critical level of 50. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Aquarius or Pisces, or Venus is in Capricorn or Aries, at the same time. The low correlations with the Moon in the back to back signs of Aries and Taurus was not noted in the NASDAQ or DJIA studies.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the studies of the three indices, when the Sun was in Aquarius:

- Venus in Aquarius (especially in the NASDAQ and Nikkei)**
- Moon in Sagittarius, to some extent (strong in NASDAQ)**
- Moon in Pisces, to some extent (strong in the Nikkei)**

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei studies, when the Sun was in Aquarius:

None

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for short-term trading opportunities in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Aquarius, and the Moon is in Gemini. Trading opportunities may also arise when the Moon is in Virgo or Pisces (all mutable signs). The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Capricorn, or if Venus is in Sagittarius, or to some extent, Aquarius, at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Aquarius, and the Moon is in the consecutive signs of Aries and Taurus. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Aquarius or Pisces, or Venus is in Capricorn or Aries at the same time.

CHAPTER FOURTEEN

SUN IN PISCES RESULTS

The distribution of the Moon and other planets while the Sun was in Pisces during 4% filtered waves in the DJIA is shown in the Tables on the top of the next page. The baseline distribution of planets during the time band of this study (60 years) is shown beneath it. The distribution of the Moon and other planets in the study group and baseline group for the NASDAQ and Nikkei are shown in later pages of this chapter.

THE DJIA RESULTS FOR SUN IN PISCES

The baseline group shows 1,239 trading days in which the Sun was in Pisces during this study. Of these, 86 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Pisces was thus 6.94%, or approximately once every 14-15 trading days (approximately once every 3 weeks). This falls within the objective of this study, which is to identify those dates in which a 4% or greater reversal occurs, on average, once every 3 weeks.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN PISCES

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Aquarius 450 days (36.32%), Pisces 607 days (49.00%), and Aries 182 days (14.69%). Yet in the 86 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Aquarius 36 times (41.86%), Pisces 44 times (51.16%), and Aries 6 times (6.98%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Aquarius	115.3
Mercury in Pisces	104.4
Mercury in Aries	47.5##

From the results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Pisces, there are no Mercury signs that have a higher than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Aries. The weighted value is a very low 47.5, which is below the 50 level of extreme critical importance. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility). This is the case when the Sun is in Pisces.*

**DJIA 12/02 DJIA ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
MO	9	9	8	4	6	6	5	7	10	7	8	7
ME	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	44
VE	30	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	27	16
MA	15	4	8	5	1	1	5	9	8	10	9	11
JU	7	12	8	6	5	2	4	9	4	12	7	10
SA	5	15	6	9	4	3	5	9	4	8	8	10
UR	-	-	5	5	5	3	6	11	12	14	25	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	21	30	16	-
PL	-	-	-	-	10	11	19	21	25	-	-	-

**DJIA 12/01 DJIA BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1239
MO	102	107	101	103	102	105	97	113	104	102	101	102
ME	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	607
VE	436	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	374	247
MA	155	121	107	85	67	43	55	85	101	112	155	153
JU	113	102	83	115	85	91	86	105	107	111	119	122
SA	102	95	123	86	81	92	96	99	107	122	129	107
UR	-	-	143	142	125	122	125	126	147	166	143	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	282	292	292	102	-
PL	-	-	-	-	306	289	250	231	163	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN PISCES

In the baseline study of the Sun in Pisces, Venus was in Capricorn 100 days (8.07%), Aquarius 374 days (30.19%), Pisces 247 days (19.94%), Aries 436 days (35.19%), and Taurus 82 days (6.62%). Yet in the 86 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Capricorn 6 days (6.98%), Aquarius 27 days (31.40%), Pisces 16 days (18.60%), Aries 30 days (34.88%), and Taurus 7 days (8.14%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Capricorn	74.3#
Venus in Aquarius	104.0
Venus in Pisces	93.3
Venus in Aries	99.1
Venus in Taurus	122.3*

From the results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Pisces, there is a higher than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Taurus (evening star). The weighted value of this placement is 122.3, slightly above the worth considering level of 120. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Capricorn while the Sun is in Pisces. Venus in Capricorn is below the worth considering level of 83. This means that the market is less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN PISCES

From the tables presented on the preceding page, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aquarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Pisces, when the DJIA reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	127.2*
Moon in Taurus	121.2*
Moon in Gemini	114.1
Moon in Cancer	56.1#
Moon in Leo	84.8
Moon in Virgo	82.4#
Moon in Libra	74.2#
Moon in Scorpio	89.3
Moon in Sagittarius	138.6*
Moon in Capricorn	98.9
Moon in Aquarius	114.1
Moon in Pisces	98.9

High Probability Reversals: From the results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Pisces, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have the highest probability of occurrence when the **Moon is in Sagittarius, Aries, or Taurus**. The weighted value scores of each is 138.6, 127.2, and 121.2 respectively, which is above the worth considering level of 120. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Venus is in Taurus (evening star) at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Cancer**, while the Sun is in Pisces (both water signs). This solar-lunar combination had a very low weighted value score of only 56.1, which is below the critical level of 66.7. There is also a low probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Libra** and **Virgo**, which had weighted value scores of 74.2 and 82.4 respectively. This is below the worth considering level of 83. The Moon in **Leo** was close, with a weighted value score of 84.8. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Aries (evening star), or Venus is in Capricorn (morning star) at the same time.

DJIA 12/02 DJIA CRESTS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
MO	5	5	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3
ME	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	24
VE	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	8
MA	7	2	6	2	-	1	2	4	3	5	6	5
JU	4	6	4	2	3	2	1	4	2	5	5	5
SA	3	7	4	5	2	-	2	5	2	4	5	4
UR	-	-	2	2	3	-	3	6	6	8	13	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	11	17	8	-
PL	-	-	-	-	4	4	10	12	13	-	-	-

DJIA 12/02 DJIA TROUGHS Planets in Signs

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
MO	4	4	4	-	3	3	2	3	7	4	5	4
ME	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
VE	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	8
MA	8	2	2	3	1	-	3	5	5	5	3	6
JU	3	6	4	4	2	-	3	5	2	7	2	5
SA	2	8	2	4	2	3	3	4	2	4	3	6
UR	-	-	3	3	2	3	3	5	6	6	12	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	10	13	8	-
PL	-	-	-	-	6	7	9	9	12	-	-	-

SPECIAL CREST OR TROUGH COMBINATIONS

When the instances of 4% or greater reversals are broken down further into crests or troughs, certain Sun-Moon combinations may stand out. The breakdown into just crests and just troughs are shown in the Tables above. We are only interested in those cases where there are at least twice as many crests as troughs (or vice-versa), and the weighted value score of the solar-lunar combination is above the critical 150 level.

Crest Correlations: There were no Moon signs with the Sun in Pisces that met the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal from a crest.

There were no instances of Moon signs in which less than three cases of short-term trading crests occurred when the Sun was in Pisces. All Moon signs with the Sun in Pisces had between three and five cases of crests, which means the probabilities of a crest are about even throughout.

Trough Correlations: In the table of troughs, one will note that the Moon in **Sagittarius** is the only lunar sign that meets the criteria for a special situation of a greater than average probability for a reversal from a trough. There were seven cases of a trough forming when the Moon was in Sagittarius, and three cases of a crest. This produced a weighted value score of 194.0, which is above the critical 150 level that is needed to qualify as a special situation. *Therefore, the Moon in Sagittarius while the Sun is in Pisces (Last Quarter Moon), satisfies the solar-lunar criteria for a greater than normal probability of correlating with a short-term trading trough from which prices will rally in the DJIA.*

There were no instances of short-term trading troughs that formed when the Moon was in **Cancer**, for this part of the study. It has never happened in the past 60 years! *Thus when the Moon is in Cancer, while the Sun is in Pisces, the likelihood is very low that a short-term trading trough will culminate from which prices will rally.*

SPECIAL LUNAR PATTERNS WITH THE SUN IN PISCES

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Aries through Gemini**, while the Sun is in Pisces, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is greater than would normally be expected. The combined weighted values score for Aries, Taurus, and Gemini is 120.8, which is slightly above the worth considering level 120. The correlation to a trading reversal is even greater if Venus is in Taurus (evening star) at the same time.

When the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of **Cancer through Scorpio** while the Sun is in Pisces, the probability of a short-term trading reversal is less than would normally be expected. The weighted values score for each is less than 90. Their combined weighted value score is 77.6, which is below the worth considering level of importance of 83. The correlation to a trading reversal is even less if Mercury is in Aries (evening star) or Venus is in Capricorn (morning star) at the same time.

Traders' Advisory: *Traders are advised to look for a short-term trading reversal to commence in the DJIA when the Sun is in Pisces, and the Moon is in Sagittarius, Aries, or Taurus. Generally speaking, traders can look for trading opportunities whenever the Moon is in the first three signs of the zodiac (Aries, Taurus, or Gemini), when the Sun is in Pisces. These probabilities are increased if Venus is in Taurus (evening star) at the same time.*

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the DJIA when the Sun is in Pisces, and the Moon is in Cancer or Libra. Traders are also not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from lows or highs when the Moon transits between Cancer through Scorpio. The lack of volatility is even more evident if at these same times Mercury is in Aries (evening star) or Venus is in Capricorn (morning star).

When the Sun is in Pisces and the Moon is in Sagittarius (Last Quarter Moon), traders are advised to look for opportunities to buy the DJIA index (DIA) if in fact prices are declining into this period. Look for an isolated low to form. When the Sun is in Pisces and the Moon is in Cancer, traders should not expect to see a short-term trading trough

from which the DJIA will commence a rally. There is a lack of troughs that tends to culminate during this solar-lunar combination.

THE NASDAQ RESULTS FOR SUN IN PISCES

The baseline group shows 378 trading days in which the Sun was in Pisces during this study. Of these, 28 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Pisces was thus 7.40%, or approximately once every 13-14 trading days (approximately once every 2-3 weeks).

MERCURY WITH SUN IN PISCES

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Aquarius 136 days (35.98%), Pisces 182 days (48.15%), and Aries 60 days (15.87%). Yet in the 28 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Aquarius 9 times (32.14%), Pisces 16 times (57.14%), and Aries 3 times (10.71%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Mercury in Aquarius	89.3
Mercury in Pisces	118.7
Mercury in Aries	67.5#

From the NASDAQ results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Pisces, Mercury in Pisces had a weighted value score of 118.7, which is nearly to the 120 level of worth considering, in terms of a higher than expected 4% or greater reversal occurring. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Aries. The weighted value is 67.5, which is near the 66.7 level of critical importance. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility).*

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN PISCES

In the baseline study of the NASDAQ with the Sun in Pisces, Venus was in Capricorn 34 days (9.00%), Aquarius 95 days (25.13%), Pisces 78 days (20.63%), Aries 147 days (35.19%), and Taurus 24 days (6.35%). Yet in the 28 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Capricorn 1 day (3.57%), Aquarius 8 days (28.57%), Pisces 2 days (7.14%), Aries 14 days (50.00%), and Taurus 3 days (10.71%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

Venus in Capricorn	39.7##
Venus in Aquarius	113.7
Venus in Pisces	34.6##
Venus in Aries	142.1*
Venus in Taurus	168.7**

**COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE ALL
Planets in Signs**

-	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
MO	4	4	3	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	3
ME	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	16
VE	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	2
MA	9	1	2	2	-	-	-	3	6	-	1	4
JU	3	7	6	3	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	2
SA	3	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	-	-	-

**COMPZ 12/02 NASDAQ COMPOSITE BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

-	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
MO	31	34	30	32	31	31	27	35	32	31	31	33
ME	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	182
VE	147	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	95	78
MA	59	52	27	22	20	8	14	21	43	34	38	40
JU	47	42	25	43	22	22	22	19	20	21	44	51
SA	50	54	22	-	-	-	-	21	44	61	66	60
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	166	147	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	274	104	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	211	167	-	-	-

From the NASDAQ results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Pisces, there is a higher than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Aries and Taurus (evening star). The weighted value of these placements is 142.1 and 168.7. Taurus is slightly above the critical 150 level of importance. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Capricorn or Pisces, while the Sun is in Pisces. Their weighted value scores were 39.7 and 34.6 respectively, well below the extreme critical level of 50. This means that the market is less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a bright morning star.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN PISCES

From the tables presented above, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aquarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Pisces, when the NASDAQ reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

Moon in Aries	174.3**
Moon in Taurus	158.7**
Moon in Gemini	134.9*
Moon in Cancer	42.1##
Moon in Leo	87.1
Moon in Virgo	43.5##
Moon in Libra	100.0
Moon in Scorpio	77.1#
Moon in Sagittarius	126.4*
Moon in Capricorn	87.1
Moon in Aquarius	43.5##
Moon in Pisces	122.7*

High Probability Reversals: From the NASDAQ results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Pisces, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have the highest probability of occurrence when the Moon is in the consecutive signs of **Aries** and **Taurus**. The weighted value scores of each are 174.3 and 158.7, above the 150 level of critical importance. The Moon in **Gemini**, **Sagittarius**, and **Pisces** is also above the worth considering level of 120. In fact, the entire 10-day period in which the Moon transits from Pisces through Gemini (following the New Moon) is highlighted as above normal volatility in the NASDAQ. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Venus is also in Aries or Taurus (evening star) at the same time.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Cancer**, **Virgo**, or **Aquarius** while the Sun is in Pisces (Virgo is a Full Moon then). These solar-lunar combinations had very low weighted value scores of only 42.1, 43.5, and 43.5 respectively, which is below the critical level of 66.7. There is also a low probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Scorpio**, which had a weighted value score of 77.1. This is below the worth considering level of 83. The probability of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations is even less if Mercury is in Aries (evening star), or Venus is in Capricorn (morning star) or Pisces at the same time.

High and Low Probability Reversals in Both DJIA and NASDAQ: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Pisces:

Venus in Taurus
Moon in Aries and Taurus,
Moon in Gemini, to some extent

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, when the Sun was in Pisces:

Mercury in Aries
Venus in Capricorn
Moon in Cancer and Virgo

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for short-term trading opportunities in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Pisces, and the Moon is in Aries or Taurus. Trading opportunities may also be present when the Moon is in Gemini, Sagittarius, and Pisces. In fact, the entire period following the New Moon, from Pisces to Gemini, tends to be more volatile than expected. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Mercury is in Pisces, or if Venus is in Aries or Taurus (an evening star) at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the NASDAQ when the Sun is in Pisces, and the Moon is in Cancer, Virgo, or Aquarius, and to some extent, Scorpio. The sector of the zodiac from Cancer through Virgo (applying to the Full Moon) appears to coincide with a relatively low volatility time band for the NASDAQ. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Aries (evening star), or Venus is in Capricorn (morning star) or Pisces at the same time.

THE NIKKEI RESULTS FOR SUN IN PISCES

The baseline group shows 335 trading days in which the Sun was in Pisces during this study. Of these, 28 contained a high or low from which prices reversed at least 4% (filtered wave). The rate of frequency of a 4% or greater reversal during the Sun in Pisces was thus 8.36%, or approximately once every 12 trading days.

MERCURY WITH SUN IN PISCES

In the baseline study, Mercury is in Aquarius 141 days (42.09%), Pisces 149 days (44.48%), and Aries 45 days (13.43%). Yet in the 28 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Mercury was in Aquarius 12 times (42.86%), Pisces 13 times (46.43%), and Aries 3 times (10.71%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Mercury in Aquarius	101.8	89.3	115.3
Mercury in Pisces	104.4	118.7	104.4
Mercury in Aries	79.7#	67.5#	47.5#

From the Nikkei results of the Mercury signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Pisces, there are no Mercury signs that attain a weighted value score of the 120 level of worth considering. This was also the case in both the NASDAQ and DJIA studies. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Mercury is in Aries. The weighted value is 79.7 is below the 83 level of worth considering. Thus when Mercury is an evening star, it correlates with fewer trading short-term opportunities (less volatility). This relationship was also found to be true in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies as well.*

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX ALL
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
MO	2	2	3	3	4	3	-	1	2	1	3	4
ME	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13
VE	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	4
MA	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	2	3
JU	2	3	3	8	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2
SA	5	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	-	-	-

**SSI 54/02 NIKKEI 225 INDEX BASE LINE
Planets in Signs**

	Ar	Ta	Ge	Ca	Le	Vi	Li	Sc	Sa	Cp	Aq	Pi
SU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335
MO	28	30	28	26	30	26	26	28	34	27	27	25
ME	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	149
VE	115	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	94	66
MA	42	47	27	21	21	8	13	21	22	34	39	40
JU	47	42	27	44	21	21	21	20	21	21	21	29
SA	49	56	22	-	-	-	-	-	21	62	63	62
UR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	166	148	-
NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	106	-
PL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	169	-	-	-

VENUS WITH THE SUN IN PISCES

In the baseline study of the Nikkei with the Sun in Pisces, Venus was in Capricorn 37 days (11.04%), Aquarius 94 days (28.06%), Pisces 66 days (19.7%), Aries 115 days (34.33%), and Taurus 23 days (6.87%). Yet in the 28 cases of 4% or greater reversals, Venus was in Capricorn 5 days (17.86%), Aquarius 7 days (25.00%), Pisces 4 days (14.29%), Aries 11 days (39.29%), and Taurus 1 day (3.57%).

The weighted values of each are as follows:

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Venus in Capricorn	161.8**	39.7##	74.3#
Venus in Aquarius	89.1	113.7	104.0
Venus in Pisces	72.5#	34.6##	93.3
Venus in Aries	114.5	142.1*	99.1
Venus in Taurus	52.0#	168.7**	122.3*

From the Nikkei results of the Venus signs, we can conclude that: *When the Sun is in Pisces, there is a higher than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal occurring when Venus is in Capricorn (morning star). The weighted value of this placement is 161.8, well above the critical 150 level of importance. There is a lower probability of 4% reversals occurring when Venus is in Taurus and Pisces, while the Sun is in Pisces. The weighted value scores were 52.0 and 72.5 respectively. The Taurus score is nearby to the extreme critical level of 50. This means that the market is less likely to offer short-term trading opportunities (less volatility) when Venus is a bright evening star. These results were exactly the opposite in the DJIA and NASDAQ studies, except in the case of Venus in Pisces, which was below the normal 100 level in all three indices.*

MOON WITH THE SUN IN PISCES

From the tables presented above, one can see the number of instances in which the Moon was in each sign, when the Sun was in Aquarius, for both the study group and the baseline group. The weighted values of each Moon sign, with the Sun in Pisces, when the Nikkei reversed at least 4%, are shown below.

	<u>Nikkei</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>DJIA</u>
Moon in Aries	85.4	174.3**	127.2*
Moon in Taurus	79.7#	158.7**	121.2*
Moon in Gemini	128.1*	134.9*	114.1
Moon in Cancer	138.0*	42.1##	56.1#
Moon in Leo	159.5**	87.1	84.8
Moon in Virgo	138.0*	43.5##	82.4#
Moon in Libra	00.0###	100.0	74.2#
Moon in Scorpio	42.7##	77.1#	89.3
Moon in Sagittarius	70.3#	126.4*	138.6*
Moon in Capricorn	44.3#	87.1	98.9
Moon in Aquarius	132.9*	43.5##	114.1
Moon in Pisces	191.6**	122.7*	98.9

High Probability Reversals: From the Nikkei results of the Moon signs with the Sun in Pisces, we can conclude that 4% or greater reversals have the highest probability of occurrence when the Moon is in the signs of **Leo** and **Pisces** (New Moon). The weighted value scores of each are 159.5 and 191.6, above the 150 level of critical importance. The Moon in **Gemini**, **Cancer**, **Virgo**, **Aquarius**, and **Pisces** are also above the worth considering level of 120, with weighted value scores of 128.1, 138.0, 138.0, and 132.9, respectively. In fact, the entire 10-day period in which the Moon transits from Gemini through Virgo (First Quarter to Full Moon) is highlighted as above normal volatility in the Nikkei. Both the New Moon (Pisces) and Full Moon (Virgo) periods were highlighted with greater than normal volatility. The probability of a short-term trading reversal in these Moon signs is increased if Venus is also in Capricorn at the same time. The Moon in Gemini was also highlighted in the NASDAQ studies, and close to the worth considering level of 120 in the DJIA studies.

Low Probability Reversals: There is a low probability of a short-term reversal occurring when the Moon is in **Libra** while the Sun is in Pisces. In fact, there have been no instances of a short-term reversal occurring here in the 16 years of data examined. The Moon in **Scorpio** and **Capricorn** also had very low weighted value scores of only 42.7 and 44.3 respectively, which is below the extreme critical level of 50. There is also a low probability of short-term reversals occurring when the Moon is in **Taurus** or **Sagittarius**, which had weighted value scores of 79.7 and 70.3 respectively. This is below the worth considering level of 83. Thus when the Moon transits through the consecutive signs of Libra through Capricorn, there is less than usual volatility present in the Nikkei. The probabilities of 4% or greater reversals with these solar-lunar combinations are even less if Mercury is in Aries (evening star), or Venus is in Taurus (evening star) or Pisces at the same time. The Moon in Scorpio also correlated with low volatility in the NASDAQ and DJIA studies, particularly the former.

High and Low Probability Reversals in the DJIA, NASDAQ, and Nikkei: The following combinations had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the studies of all three indices, when the Sun was in Pisces:

Moon in Gemini (especially in the NASDAQ and Nikkei)

The following combinations had a lower than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in the studies of all three indices, when the Sun was in Pisces:

Mercury in Aries

Venus in Pisces (especially in the NASDAQ and Nikkei)

Moon in Scorpio (especially in the Nikkei and NASDAQ)

Traders' Advisory: Traders are advised to look for short-term trading opportunities in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Pisces, and the Moon is in Leo or Pisces (New Moon). Trading opportunities may also be present when the Moon is in Gemini, Cancer, Virgo, and Aquarius. In fact, the entire period following the First Quarter to Full Moon, from Gemini to Virgo, tends to be more volatile than expected. The probability of a 4% or greater reversal from an isolated low or high during these solar-lunar combinations is increased if Venus is in Capricorn (a morning star), at the same time.

Traders are not encouraged to look for trading opportunities from an isolated low or high in the Nikkei when the Sun is in Pisces, and the Moon is in Libra especially, but also Scorpio and Capricorn, and to some extent, Taurus and Sagittarius. The sector of the zodiac from Libra through Capricorn appears to coincide with a relatively low volatility time band for the Nikkei. The probability of a reversal during these lunar phases is even less if Mercury is in Aries (evening star), or Venus is in Taurus (bright evening star) or Pisces at the same time.

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

MERCURY MESSAGES

Now that we have accumulated all of this information, how do we make practical use of it?

Let's start with an analysis of the Sun-Mercury and Sun-Venus combinations. These will identify periods of time longer than the 1-3 days of the Sun-Moon combinations that correlate with greater or fewer short-term trading opportunities. It will be helpful to know which time frames correlate with more short-term reversals than others, as a result of certain Sun-Mercury and Sun-Venus combinations. It will also be useful to know which time frames correlate with fewer short-term reversals than others due to the same Sun-Mercury and Sun-Venus sign placements. In this chapter, we will begin that process of identifying those Sun-Mercury periods of greater and fewer short-term trading opportunities, as shown by the studies in this book.

MERCURY SIGN PLACEMENTS

Let's go back to Chapter Two and review the weighted values of Mercury by sign, irrespective of the Sun sign, for each of the three indices.

	<u>DJIA</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>Nikkei</u>
Mercury in Aries	83.1#	95.1	134.0*
Mercury in Taurus	80.3#	74.4#	72.0#
Mercury in Gemini	97.1	91.2	88.6
Mercury in Cancer	84.0	87.3	82.0#
Mercury in Leo	91.9	74.4	116.8
Mercury in Virgo	94.1	85.0	120.2*
Mercury in Libra	129.4*	140.7*	114.4
Mercury in Scorpio	143.2*	125.3*	99.4
Mercury in Sagittarius	85.6	78.5#	111.1
Mercury in Capricorn	79.5#	98.9	108.3
Mercury in Aquarius	103.9	109.2	66.4#
Mercury in Pisces	121.0*	117.6	106.0

High Correlations of Mercury to Short-Term Trading Reversals: From the chart above, we can observe that Mercury in **Libra** and **Scorpio** coincides with the greatest frequency of short-term trading reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ indices. Thus, whenever

Mercury is transiting through these two signs, one must be alert to the probability that there will be more isolated highs and lows than usual from which these two indices will reverse at least 4%. Since we also know that the Sun does not move more than one sign away from Mercury, then these seasonal factors of volatility will occur sometime from late August (beginning of the Sun sign in Virgo) through mid-December (end of the Sun sign in Sagittarius). Somewhere in that 4-month period each year, Mercury will transit through Libra and Scorpio. As traders, we need to remember that the DJIA and NASDAQ will have a greater tendency to exhibit 4% or greater reversals from isolated highs and/or lows. It means that there will be more sharp swings back and forth than usual during this period of time, every year.

But will it be the same level of volatility for each index, regardless of the Sun sign? If we examine the Sun-Mercury relationship more closely, we may be able to narrow that 4-month period of potential volatility, perhaps down to a few weeks each year. We can do that by going back into the book and reviewing the weighted value scores for Mercury in Libra and Scorpio as the Sun transited through Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius. When the Sun was in Virgo, Mercury in Libra was only to the 120 level of worth considering in the NASDAQ. It did not have a high score in the DJIA (only 90.6, which was below normal). When the Sun was in Libra, Mercury in Libra or Scorpio in both indices was above 100.0 in each case, but still below the worth considering level of 120. When the Sun was in Scorpio, Mercury in Libra or Scorpio was above 100 in both indices in all cases again. But in the DJIA, Mercury in Libra achieved a rather strong weighted value score of 134.6. When the Sun was in Sagittarius, Mercury in Scorpio had a weighted value of 110.1 and 109.6 in the DJIA and NASDAQ respectively. *Thus it does not appear to matter a great deal what the Sun sign is. Mercury in Libra and Scorpio, by itself, is a strong indicator of 4% or greater reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ indices.*

In the DJIA, we can also note that when Mercury is in Pisces, there is also a greater than normal frequency for 4% or greater reversals to unfold. This will take place for a few weeks every year, sometime between late January and mid-April, as the Sun transits from Aquarius through most of Aries. Is there a particular Sun sign there that stands out as having a greater correlation to these Mercury-Pisces reversals than others? If we look in Chapter Thirteen, we will see that Mercury in Pisces, with the Sun in Aquarius, has a rather strong weighted value score of 136.5. However, in Chapter Fourteen, we note that the Mercury in Pisces with the Sun in Pisces has a weighted value of only 104.4, which is about normal. And then when we study the results of Mercury in Pisces with the Sun in Aries as reported in Chapter Three, we note the weighted value is again a very high 140.1. *Thus we can conclude that Mercury in Pisces has a strong correlation to frequent reversals of 4% or greater in the DJIA only if the Sun is also not in Pisces. It is strong when the Sun is in either Aquarius or Aries (evening or morning star). When Mercury is in Pisces and it is out of the Sun sign in Pisces, the probabilities are greater that the market climate will be more volatile.*

The Nikkei results of the Mercury signs produced slightly different findings. Here we find that Mercury in Aries appears important. Its weighted value was a rather strong 134.0 score. Mercury in Virgo was the only other sign that achieved the worth considering level of 120 was (120.2). Neither of these Mercury signs stood out in the

DJIA and NASDAQ studies. In those two markets, Mercury in Libra and Scorpio stood out. In the Nikkei, Mercury in Libra was close, with a weighted value score of 114.4, which is well above the normal level of 100, but just short of the worth considering level of 120.

As we look at Mercury in Aries for the Nikkei, we want to know if the probability of a short-term trading reversal is greater with the Sun in either Pisces, Aries, or Taurus? If not, then we can conclude that it is only Mercury in Aries that is important. When the Sun is in Pisces, Mercury in Aries had a weighted value of 79.7, which is *below* the worth considering level for non-volatility. When the Sun is in Aries, Mercury in Aries had a weighted value of 112.4, which is above normal, but below the worth considering level of 120. But when the Sun was in Taurus, the weighted value score of Mercury in Aries was an extremely strong 192.4! *Thus we can conclude that Mercury in Aries is not all that significant as a correlate to short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei, except when the Sun is in Taurus at the same time. Only when Mercury in Aries is a morning star, which is when the Sun is in Taurus, does it have a high probability of correlating with more than usual the number of short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei.*

We can now look at Mercury in Virgo a little closer with the Nikkei, and see if there is certain Sun combinations that make it stand out. The Sun will be in Leo, Virgo, or Libra during the same time Mercury is in Virgo. When the Sun was in Leo, the weighted value score of Mercury in Virgo was only 82.0, which is well below even the normal correspondence to short-term trading reversals. When the Sun was in Virgo, the weighted value of Mercury in Virgo was 112.5, which is only slightly above the normal expectancy for short-term trading reversals. And when the Sun was in Libra, the weighted value score of Mercury in Virgo was 108.7. *Therefore one can see that there were no particular Sun signs that dominated the meaningful results of Mercury in Virgo for the Nikkei Index.*

Thus we can make the following assumptions about Mercury signs and their correlation to frequent trading reversals in the various stock indices used in this study:

Mercury in Libra and Scorpio has a strong correlation to frequent short-term trading reversals in both the DJIA and NASDAQ.

Mercury in Virgo has a strong correlation to frequent short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei.

Mercury in Pisces has a strong correlation to frequent short-term trading reversals in the DJIA, as long as the Sun is not in Pisces at the same time. If the Sun is in Aquarius (evening star) or Aries (morning star) while Mercury is in Pisces, the DJIA will tend to exhibit more than the expected amount of short-term trading reversals.

Low Correlations of Mercury to Short-Term Trading Reversals: From the studies shown in Chapter Two of short-term trading reversals associated with Mercury signs, we can see that **Mercury in Taurus** was below the worth considering level of low volatility in all three indices. Now to determine whether or not that is a feature of only Mercury in

Taurus, let's examine the weighted value scores of each Sun sign when Mercury was in Taurus. Since Mercury is never more than one sign away from the Sun that means we will review the studies of Mercury when the Sun was in Aries, Taurus, and Gemini. When the Sun was in Aries (Chapter Three), we note that the weighted value scores of Mercury in Taurus were below 100 in all three indices. In fact, the highest score was only 85.1 in the DJIA, which is just beyond the worth considering level designed for this study. Both the NASDAQ and the Nikkei were well below the worth considering level of 83. In fact, the Nikkei was below the critical 66.7 level of importance, with a weighted value score of 59.2.

When the Sun was in Taurus (Chapter Four), we note that Mercury in Taurus also produced weighted value scores of less than 100 in all three indices. In fact, the Nikkei and NASDAQ registered scores of 50.1 and 72.6 respectively. For the Nikkei, that was right on the level of extreme critical importance for non-volatility. For the NASDAQ it was midway between the level of critical importance and worth considering. In the DJIA, the weighted value score was still a rather low 88.7.

When the Sun was in Gemini (Chapter Five), the weighted value scores of Mercury in Taurus were again below 100 in each of the indices. The lowest score was in the Nikkei (57.2), followed by the DJIA (77.9), which were both in areas of importance for non-volatility. The NASDAQ had a score of 90.8. *Thus we can conclude that Mercury in Taurus, regardless of the Sun sign, has a correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in all three indices.*

In the DJIA, we also note a correlation to fewer trading reversals when Mercury is in Aries and Capricorn. In the case of Mercury in Aries, we note that the Sun in Pisces had a weighted value score of only 47.5, which is below the extreme critical level of importance at 50. When the Sun was in Aries, the Mercury in Aries score was 73.7, which is also below the worth considering level of importance. And when the Sun was in Taurus, the weighted value score of Mercury in Aries was 115.8, which is higher than expected. *Thus we can conclude that Mercury in Aries has a correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the DJIA, but only when the Sun is in Pisces or Aries, and not when it is in Taurus. That is, when the Sun is in Taurus, Mercury in Aries is a morning star, and does in fact have a more than normal correlation to short-term trading reversals.*

In the case of Mercury in Capricorn, the Sun must be in either Sagittarius, Capricorn, or Aquarius. When the Sun was in Sagittarius, the weighted value score of Mercury in Capricorn for the DJIA was 77.4, which meets the worth considering level of importance of less than 83. When the Sun was in Capricorn, Mercury's weighted value in Capricorn was 104.6, which is about the norm. And when the Sun was in Aquarius, the weighted value of Mercury in Capricorn was a low 79.0, again below the 83 level of worth considering. *Thus we can conclude that Mercury in Capricorn has a correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the DJIA, but only when the Sun is not also in Capricorn. That is, when the Sun is in Sagittarius or Aquarius, and Mercury is in Capricorn, the correlation is higher to non-volatility in the DJIA. Mercury must be out of the same sign as the Sun for this correlation to be present.*

If we go back to the results of the Mercury weighted values shown in Chapter Two, we will see that Mercury in Sagittarius had a score of only 78.5 in the NASDAQ study. Looking at the three possible Sun signs related to Mercury in Sagittarius, we find a weighted value score of only 48.1 when the Sun is in Scorpio and Mercury in Sagittarius. This is below 50, the extreme level of critical importance for non-volatility. When the Sun was in Sagittarius with Mercury, the weighted value score in the NASDAQ study was 97.0, which is very close to the norm at 100. When the Sun was in Capricorn, the Mercury in Sagittarius weighted value for the NASDAQ was only 27.2, which is far below the extreme critical level of 50. *Thus we can conclude that Mercury in Sagittarius has a correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ, but only when the Sun is not also in Sagittarius. That is, when the Sun is in Scorpio or Capricorn, and Mercury is in Sagittarius, the correlation is higher to non-volatility in the NASDAQ. Mercury must be out of the sign of the Sun for this correlation to be present.*

In the Nikkei studies, we observe that there are fewer than expected short-term trading reversals when Mercury transits through Aquarius and Cancer. The weighted value score was 66.4 and 82.0 respectively. Upon examining the different Sun signs present when Mercury was in Aquarius, we find that the Sun in Capricorn produced a weighted value of 58.1, which is below the 66.7 level of critical importance. When the Sun was in Aquarius with Mercury, the weighted value score was 66.1, which is still below the level of critical importance. When the Sun was in Pisces, the weighted value score of Mercury in Aquarius was 101.8, which is the norm. *Thus we can conclude that Mercury in Aquarius has a correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei, but only when the Sun is in Capricorn or Aquarius. The correlation is not significant when the Sun is in Pisces, which would make Mercury a morning star (more normal volatility).*

Upon examining the different Sun signs present when Mercury was in Cancer, we find that the Sun in Gemini produced a weighted value of 124.0, which is the opposite of what we would expect. Instead of correlating with fewer short-term trading reversals, this Sun-Mercury combination produced a score that was above the area of worth considering for more than the expected number of short-term trading reversals. When the Sun was in Cancer with Mercury, the weighted value score was 63.7 (below the level of critical importance), which is more in line with expectation. When the Sun was in Leo, the weighted value of Mercury in Cancer was 143.9, which again is the opposite of what might have been expected, as it is above the worth considering level of importance for more – not less – than normal volatility. *Thus we can conclude that Mercury in Cancer has a correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the Nikkei, but only when the Sun is also in Cancer. The correlation is significant when the Sun is out of sign with Mercury for a greater than expected frequency of short-term trading reversals.*

Thus we can make the following assumptions about Mercury signs and their correlation to fewer than expected trading reversals in the various stock indices used in this study:

Mercury in Taurus has a strong correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in all three indices.

Mercury in Aries has a strong correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the DJIA, but only when the Sun is in Pisces or Aries.

Mercury in Sagittarius has a strong correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ, but only when the Sun is out of sign with it, in Scorpio or Capricorn.

Mercury in Capricorn has a strong correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the DJIA, but only when the Sun is out of sign with it, in Sagittarius or Aquarius.

Mercury in Aquarius has a strong correlation to fewer than expected short-term trading reversals in the NASDAQ, but only when the Sun is in Capricorn or Aquarius.

In summary, the only Mercury sign that stands out in all three indices is Mercury in Taurus. This sign placement for Mercury was consistent in all three indices as a correlation to *fewer* than expected short-term trading reversals. Thus when Mercury is in Taurus — regardless of the Sun sign — traders should not expect a great deal of volatility. There will likely be fewer than the expected number of short-term trading reversals in all three stock indices during this time of the year.

However, when Mercury transits through Libra and Scorpio (opposite of Taurus), traders may anticipate a *greater* than expected number of short-term trading reversals in the DJIA and NASDAQ. The same is true in the Nikkei when Mercury is in Virgo.

SUN-MERCURY CORRELATIONS TO FREQUENT SHORT-TERM TRADING REVERSALS

One of the hypotheses of this book is that certain Sun-Mercury, Sun-Venus, and Sun-Moon combinations will have a much greater, or much less, than expected correlation to short-term trading reversals. Below is a chart that identifies which Sun-Mercury combinations have such a correlation in each of the three indices. If the weighted values of a particular combination were over 100 in all three indices, it will be listed as "All" in the column titled "Greater Than Expected Reversals." If the weighted values of a particular combination were under 100 in all three indices, it will be listed as "All" in the column titled "Less Than Expected Reversals." In cases where the scores were over 120 in any of the three indices, it would be listed as such in the former column. In cases where the Sun-Mercury combination had a weighted value score under 83, it would be listed as such in the later column.

Greater Than Expected Reversals

☿-♈/♈-♈ - DJIA and NASDAQ
☿-♈/♈-♈ - All
☿-♈/♈-♈ - All
☿-♈/♈-♈ - All

Less Than Expected Reversals

☿-♈/♈-♈ - DJIA and NASDAQ
☿-♈/♈-♈ - All
☿-♈/♈-♈ - Nikkei and NASDAQ
☿-♈/♈-♈ - DJIA and NASDAQ

☉-♊/♉-♈	- Nikkei only	☉-♈/♉-♈	- All
☉-♈/♉-♊	- All	☉-♊/♉-♊	- All
☉-♊/♉-♈	- NASDAQ only	☉-♈/♉-♈	- NASDAQ only
☉-♈/♉-♈	- DJIA and close in NASDAQ	☉-♈/♉-♊	- Nikkei and DJIA only
☉-♈/♉-♈	- Nikkei	☉-♊/♉-♊	- NASDAQ only
☉-♈/♉-♈	- NASDAQ	☉-♈/♉-♊	- DJIA and NASDAQ
☉-♈/♉-♈	- DJIA and NASDAQ	☉-♈/♉-♈	- NASDAQ and DJIA
☉-♈/♉-♈	- Nikkei	☉-♈/♉-♈	- Nikkei and DJIA
☉-♈/♉-♈	- DJIA and NASDAQ	☉-♈/♉-♈	- NASDAQ and DJIA
		☉-♈/♉-♈	- Nikkei
		☉-♈/♉-♈	- NASDAQ and DJIA
		☉-♈/♉-♈	- Nikkei
		☉-♈/♉-♈	- Nikkei
		☉-♈/♉-♈	- All

So now, one might ask: "What do we do with this information?" First of all, note that of the 13 cases of Sun-Mercury combinations in the Greater Than Expected Reversals list, 12 occurred when Mercury was NOT in the same sign as the Sun. This is significant, because there are only three possible signs that Mercury could occur in during any given Sun sign. And the one that is the same sign as the Sun, is the one that is in effect most frequently. And yet this study clearly shows that when the Sun and Mercury are in the same sign, the probability of the market climate becoming more volatile than normal is almost non-existent. In fact, the only time in which the Sun and Mercury in the same sign correlated with greater volatility than expected was in the NASDAQ only. It happened when both the Sun and Mercury were in Capricorn. It did not correlate with greater than normal volatility in either the DJIA or Nikkei.

It is also interesting to note that in every case of the Sun in a fixed sign, nearly all the indices studied in this book experienced periods of greater volatility when Mercury was in one of the two signs *other than* the Sun sign. In fact, when the Sun was in a fixed sign, at least one of the indices experienced greater than normal volatility when the Sun was in the cardinal sign that preceded it. This means that when the Sun is in a fixed sign, and Mercury is a morning star, the frequency of 4% or greater reversals in either the DJIA, NASDAQ, and/or Nikkei is greater than expected (see section that follows).

Next we can note that the same phenomenon of Mercury being out of sign with the Sun was not in effect from the list under the Less Than Expected Reversals column. Here, there are 18 combinations that correlate with considerably less frequent trading reversals than the norm. But in 6 cases, the Sun and Mercury were in the same sign, which is exactly what one would expect since there are three signs possible for each Mercury sign. In other words, the probability of the Sun and Mercury being in the same sign for these studies is about 1:3. And in this study of less than expected volatility, the Sun and Mercury in the same sign showed up in 1/3 of the cases that fulfilled the criteria. As one studies this later list a little more closely, it is interesting to note that in every case in which the Sun was in an air sign, there was less volatility in at least one stock index when Mercury was in the earth sign that preceded it (morning star). It appears that Mercury in earth is a very stabilizing factor to the Sun in an air sign.

Therefore, we can assume that the probability of more frequent occurrences of short-term trading reversals is greater when Mercury is not in the same sign as the Sun. It is especially greater when the Sun-Mercury combinations involve the Sun in a fixed sign and Mercury in a cardinal sign.

Using this information for trading purposes is thus possible. Whenever any of the Sun-Mercury combinations in the Greater Than Expected Reversals list are in effect, traders are advised to look for more instances of isolated lows and highs from which 4% or greater reversals are likely to commence. These are the periods of greater market volatility, and hence they favor the type of trading environment that traders appreciate. It is during these periods that one can initiate high probability trades for great success, with the minimal amount of exposure to market risk. In other words, during these periods, a trader is advised to pay especially close attention to those Sun-Moon days that have a high correlation to short-term trading reversals. The probability of identifying a day from which a reversal will commence will be high, and so will the probability that the 4% or greater swing will take place in a very short amount of time.

Whenever any of the Sun-Mercury combinations in the Less Than Expected Reversals column are in effect, traders are advised to look for fewer instances of isolated lows and highs from which 4% or greater reversals are likely to commence. These are the periods of lesser market volatility, and hence they favor the type of trading environment where one either stays with a trade, or at least does not look for new trades to initiate. The likelihood of an isolated high or low forming, from which prices reverse at least 4%, is not very high. If in a trade, traders should not feel pressured to exit the trade quickly. These are periods in which traders can probably stay with a trade for a longer period of time than usual, because market volatility is less than normal. This environment favors position traders — those who like to initiate a trade and stay with it for a while.

MORNING AND EVENING STARS

The last analysis of the Sun-Mercury combinations in this chapter pertains to the concept of morning and evening stars. When Mercury is in the sign before the Sun, it can usually be viewed as a morning star, rising in the East, just before daybreak. When Mercury is in the sign following the Sun, it can usually be viewed as an evening star, setting in the West, just after sunset. Is there a more of a correlation to volatility when Mercury is a morning or evening star? Let's see.

Greater Volatility/Morning Star

☉-♄/♁-♋	- DJIA and NASDAQ
☉-♁/♁-♄	- All
☉-♁/♁-♁	- All
☉-♁/♁-♁	- All
☉-♁/♁-♁	- DJIA and close in NASDAQ
☉-♁/♁-♁	- Nikkei
☉-♁/♁-♁	- Nikkei

Greater Volatility/Evening Star

☉-♁/♁-♁	- All
☉-♁/♁-♁	- Nikkei only
☉-♁/♁-♁	- NASDAQ only
☉-♁/♁-♁	- DJIA and NASDAQ
☉-♁/♁-♁	- DJIA and NASDAQ

From this table above, one can see that Mercury as a morning star has a little more correspondence to periods of short-term trading reversals than Mercury as an evening star. In fact, this is especially true when the Sun is in a fixed sign. In every case, there was a correspondence to periods of more frequent trading reversals in at least one index when Mercury was a morning star. When the Sun was in Taurus or Leo, this correspondence was present in all three indices studied.

Lesser Volatility/Morning Star

- ☿-♈/♈-♈ - All
- ☿-♈/♈-♏ - DJIA and NASDAQ
- ☿-♈/♈-♌ - NASDAQ and DJIA
- ☿-♈/♈-♍ - NASDAQ and DJIA

Lesser Volatility/Evening Star

- ☿-♏/♈-♈ - All
- ☿-♏/♈-♈ - DJIA and NASDAQ
- ☿-♏/♈-♏ - Nikkei and DJIA only
- ☿-♏/♈-♌ - NASDAQ and DJIA
- ☿-♏/♈-♍ - Nikkei and DJIA
- ☿-♏/♈-♎ - Nikkei
- ☿-♏/♈-♏ - Nikkei
- ☿-♏/♈-♏ - All

As one can observe, the results are just opposite as seen in the Greater Volatility section. Here, Mercury as an evening star stands out much more prominently than as a morning star, for a correlation to periods of lesser volatility. It is interesting to note, however, that in all three cases of the Sun in an air sign, the lesser volatility correlations were noted when Mercury was a morning star. This occurs when Mercury is in an earth sign, suggesting that as an earth sign, Mercury stabilizes the market when the Sun is in an air sign. It is also interesting to note that as an evening star, Mercury is less volatile when the Sun is in a fire sign. That is, when the Sun is in a fire sign and Mercury is in an earth sign (evening star), the market is less likely to produce 4% or greater trading reversals. So in both cases, we can say that when Mercury is in an earth sign as a morning or evening star, the probability is great that stock indices will behave with less volatility than normal. The Sun will be in a fire or air sign when this happens.

CHAPTER SIXTEEN

VENUS VOLATILITY

In addition to the Mercury sign placements, and the Sun-Mercury combinations that correlate to periods of greater and lesser short-term trading opportunities, we may also look for similar correlations between Venus sign placements and Sun-Venus combinations. Just as it proved to be helpful to know which time frames correlate with more short-term reversals than others related to Mercury, it will also be useful to know which time frames correlate with fewer short-term reversals than others related to Venus. In this chapter, we continue the process of identifying those Venus periods of greater and fewer short-term trading opportunities, as shown by the studies in this book.

VENUS SIGN PLACEMENTS

Let's go back to Chapter 2 and review the weighted values of Venus by sign, irrespective of the Sun sign, for each of the three indices.

	<u>DJIA</u>	<u>NASDAQ</u>	<u>Nikkei</u>
Venus in Aries	98.2	115.9	123.9*
Venus in Taurus	79.3#	91.7	86.1
Venus in Gemini	97.3	75.4#	83.5
Venus in Cancer	102.9	94.4	78.6#
Venus in Leo	104.8	86.5	112.4
Venus in Virgo	89.6	106.5	84.5
Venus in Libra	103.8	114.4	108.9
Venus in Scorpio	114.2	101.5	101.1
Venus in Sagittarius	125.9*	107.1	105.2
Venus in Capricorn	94.9	80.5#	86.3
Venus in Aquarius	95.6	132.4*	131.8*
Venus in Pisces	95.2	96.3	97.3

As one can see from the table above, there are no Venus signs that had a higher than expected correlation to 4% or greater reversals in all three indices. However, we do note that Venus in Aquarius had a rather high weighted value score of 132.4 and 131.8 in the NASDAQ and Nikkei respectively. This is interesting because in the study of astrology, Venus represents value, and Aquarius is the sign that rules technology. Both the NASDAQ and the Nikkei are heavily weighted with companies in the technology sector.

In the DJIA, only Venus in Sagittarius stands out as a correlate to a greater number of 4% trading reversals than would be expected. In the Nikkei, Venus in Aries also stands out. However, because there are 5 possible Sun signs for each Venus sign, there is little use in reviewing each one in order to determine if all have an above normal frequency of occurrence to 4% or greater trading reversals. Chances are that all 5 signs don't support this result. Thus we will be content to analyze each Sun-Venus combination separately for such high correlations to trading reversals. The only exception will be in the case of Venus in Aquarius, which we will assume to have a greater correlation to 4% trading reversals in the technology indices, like the Nikkei and NASDAQ.

There were no two (or three) indices that showed a Venus sign correlation to a less than expected rate of frequency to 4% or greater trading reversals. Venus in Taurus had a less than expected correlation in the DJIA. Venus in Gemini and Capricorn had a less than expected rate of frequency in the NASDAQ. Venus in Cancer had a less than expected rate of frequency in the Nikkei. But as mentioned, these results are probably not meaningful because they do not show up as the same Venus-sign relationship in more than one index. And where they do appear important in one index, it is likely that it is a result of strong or weak individual Sun-Venus combinations, which we will now examine.

SUN-VENUS CORRELATIONS TO FREQUENT SHORT-TERM TRADING REVERSALS

Below is a chart that identifies which Sun-Venus combinations have such a correlation in each of the three indices. If the weighted values of a particular combination were over 100 in all three indices, it will be listed as "All" in the column titled "Greater Than Expected Reversals." If the weighted values of a particular combination were under 100 in all three indices, it will be listed as "All" in the column titled "Less Than Expected Reversals." In cases where the scores were over 120 in any of the three indices, it would be listed as such in the former column. In cases where the Sun-Mercury combination had a weighted value score of under 83, it would be listed as such in the later column.

Greater Than Expected Reversals

- ☉-♄/♀-♊ - Nikkei
- ☉-♄/♀-♈ - Nikkei
- ☉-♄/♀-♄ - NASDAQ
- ☉-♄/♀-♈ - DJIA

- ☉-♄/♀-♈ - NASDAQ and DJIA
- ☉-♄/♀-♄ - Nikkei
- ☉-♄/♀-♄ - NASDAQ
- ☉-♄/♀-♈ - DJIA
- ☉-♄/♀-♈ - NASDAQ

- ☉-♈/♀-♄ - Nikkei
- ☉-♈/♀-♈ - Nikkei and NASDAQ

Less Than Expected Reversals

- ☉-♄/♀-♊ - DJIA and NASDAQ
- ☉-♄/♀-♄ - NASDAQ and Nikkei
- ☉-♄/♀-♈ - Nikkei

- ☉-♄/♀-♈ - Nikkei
- ☉-♄/♀-♄ - DJIA
- ☉-♄/♀-♈ - NASDAQ and Nikkei
- ☉-♄/♀-♊ - Nikkei and DJIA

- ☉-♈/♀-♄ - NASDAQ and DJIA
- ☉-♈/♀-♄ - DJIA

☉-♊/♀-♎	- DJIA	☉-♊/♀-♊	- DJIA
☉-♊/♀-♏	- DJIA	☉-♊/♀-♎	- Nikkei
		☉-♊/♀-♏	- Nikkei and NASDAQ
☉-♎/♀-♎	- All	☉-♎/♀-♏	- All
		☉-♎/♀-♏	- NASDAQ
		☉-♎/♀-♐	- All
☉-♏/♀-♊	- DJIA	☉-♏/♀-♊	- NASDAQ
☉-♏/♀-♏	- Nikkei and NASDAQ	☉-♏/♀-♐	- Nikkei
		☉-♏/♀-♑	- All, mostly NASDAQ
☉-♐/♀-♐	- All	☉-♐/♀-♎	- NASDAQ and Nikkei
		☉-♐/♀-♏	- All
☉-♑/♀-♑	- All	☉-♑/♀-♏	- NASDAQ and Nikkei
☉-♑/♀-♒	- All	☉-♑/♀-♐	- All
☉-♒/♀-♒	- NASDAQ and DJIA	☉-♒/♀-♐	- All
☉-♒/♀-♓	- DJIA	☉-♒/♀-♑	- All
☉-♒/♀-♔	- Nikkei and NASDAQ		
☉-♓/♀-♑	- NASDAQ	☉-♓/♀-♑	- Nikkei and DJIA
☉-♓/♀-♒	- Nikkei and DJIA	☉-♓/♀-♒	- All
☉-♓/♀-♓	- All	☉-♓/♀-♓	- NASDAQ
		☉-♓/♀-♔	- Nikkei
☉-♔/♀-♓	- All	☉-♔/♀-♒	- All
☉-♔/♀-♕	- NASDAQ and DJIA	☉-♔/♀-♓	- All
		☉-♔/♀-♔	- Nikkei
☉-♕/♀-♒	- Nikkei	☉-♕/♀-♒	- NASDAQ and DJIA
☉-♕/♀-♓	- All	☉-♕/♀-♓	- NASDAQ and Nikkei
☉-♕/♀-♔	- NASDAQ	☉-♕/♀-♔	- Nikkei
☉-♕/♀-♕	- Nikkei	☉-♕/♀-♓	- NASDAQ and DJIA
☉-♕/♀-♖	- NASDAQ	☉-♕/♀-♔	- All
☉-♕/♀-♗	- NASDAQ and DJIA	☉-♕/♀-♕	- Nikkei

As one can see, the results vary greatly from market to market. There are some Sun-Venus combinations that correlate with greater than expected volatility in one market, but less than expected volatility in another. The Sun in Pisces with Venus in Capricorn is one example. This combination correlated with more frequent 4% or greater reversals in the Nikkei than expected, but less frequent than expected reversals in both the NASDAQ and DJIA.

If we do an analysis of only those combinations that had at least two of the indices in the greater or less than columns, we do find something interesting. There were 7 cases in which all three indices had a correlation to greater than expected occurrences to short-term trading reversals. But there were no instances of these cases in which Venus was a morning star. In every case, the greater volatility instances involved the Sun in either the same sign as Venus, or a sign that follows Venus. The same relationship shows up in the 8 cases in which two of the three indices correlated with greater than expected volatility. In only one case was Venus a morning star.

Now when one examines the cases of less than expected volatility, the opposite is found. Here, there were 12 cases of Sun-Venus combinations correlating with fewer than expected short-term trading reversals. Of those, 7 cases occurred when Venus was a morning star (before the Sun in the zodiac), 3 when Venus was in the same sign as the Sun, and only 2 times when Venus was an evening star. In the 12 cases of two or more indices showing less than expected frequencies of 4% or greater reversals, we will note that Venus was a morning star in 8 cases, and an evening star in the other 4 cases.

Thus we can conclude that Venus as a morning star (before the Sun in the zodiac) tends to coincide with less volatile periods in world stock indices than when it is an evening star.

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

SOLAR-LUNAR HIGHLIGHTS

The main thrust of this book is on the short-term trading opportunities presented during certain Sun-Moon combinations. Our primary purpose has been to identify a short-term time band in which a potential isolated high or low would have the highest probability of forming. And once formed, that the stock index would reverse at least 4% from that high or low in relatively short amount of time. Those periods were determined by the sign placement possibilities of each Moon sign, during the transit of the Sun through each sign. And each particular solar-lunar period will last from 2-3 days. Thus, when a particular solar-lunar time band is in effect that has a high historical correlation to a short-term trading reversal, the trader has a 1-3 day time band in which to anticipate a likely isolated high or low that is tradable. Likewise we are also interested in those sun-moon time bands in which the probability of a short-term trading reversal has a very low historical correlation. It is also valuable to know when *not* to expect the market to reversal.

GREATER THAN EXPECTED SOLAR-LUNAR REVERSAL PERIODS

The studies on the Dow Jones Industrial Average included herein will provide the most reliable short-term timing indications of a potential stock market reversal. This is due to the fact that there is so much more historical data to draw from. In this book, daily data covering the past 60 years was used for the DJIA. There were plenty of instances of each solar-lunar placement to draw from. But in the case of the NASDAQ Composite and Nikkei stock indices, only about 16-18 years of daily data was available for use. Thus there were no more than 20 instances of each solar-lunar combination to analyze. Therefore, readers would be advised to give greatest consideration to trading vehicles that most relate to the DJIA studies presented in this book. Whenever possible, one is advised to give greatest attention to those solar-lunar combinations that show up in the studies of all three indices.

In the list below, there are three columns of signatures that exhibited the highest correlation to short-term reversals in the three stock indices used in this study. The first column represents the results of the studies done on the DJIA. The middle column pertains to the NASDAQ Composite results. And the far right column represents the results from the Nikkei stock index studies.

The results are given in order of the tropical zodiacal sequence of the Sun, starting with Aries and ending with Pisces. The results are furthermore broken down into three categories. The first category is the Level 1 short-term trading reversals. These represent the Sun-Moon combinations that had a weighted value score of over 200, which was the area of extreme critical importance. These have the highest probability of correlating with an isolated high or low from which that market will likely commence a 4% or greater reversal. Traders need to be very alert for an entry point when one of these combinations is in effect. The second category represents the Level 2 short-term trading reversals. These represent the Sun-Moon combinations that had a weighted value score of over 150, which was the area of critical importance. These have a very high probability of correlating with an isolated high or low from which that market will likely commence a 4% or greater reversal. In fact, if they take place at the same time a Sun-Mercury or Sun-Venus combination is in effect that has a weighted value of over 120, they are probably as reliable as a Level 1 rating. In *The MMA Cycles Report*, we list such combinations as a Level 1 type.

The third category represents the Level 3 short-term trading reversals. These represent the Sun-Moon combinations that had a weighted value score of over 120, which was the area of worth considering. These have a moderately high probability of correlating with an isolated high or low from which that market will likely commence a 4% or greater reversal. In fact, if they take place at the same time a Sun-Mercury or Sun-Venus combination is in effect that has a weighted value of over 120, they are probably as reliable as a Level 2 rating. In *The MMA Cycles Report*, we list such combinations as a Level 2 type. An asterisk will appear in those cases in which the Sun-Moon combination showed up in more than one index.

DJIA

NASDAQ

Nikkei

LEVEL 1 SUN-MOON COMBINATIONS

☉-♅/♃-♄*
 ☉-♅/♃-♁*
 ☉-♃/♃-♃*

☉-♃/♃-♄
 ☉-♁/♃-♅
 ☉-♁/♃-♂
 ☉-♅/♃-♁
 ☉-♅/♃-♄
 ☉-♃/♃-♁
 ☉-♄/♃-♅

LEVEL 2 SUN-MOON COMBINATIONS

☉-♄/♃-♄
 ☉-♅/♃-♃
 ☉-♃/♃-♄
 ☉-♃/♃-♃*
 ☉-♄/♃-♁
 ☉-♂/♃-♁

☉-♄/♃-♁
 ☉-♄/♃-♁*
 ☉-♃/♃-♁*
 ☉-♁/♃-♁
 ☉-♁/♃-♁
 ☉-♅/♃-♅

☉-♄/♃-♄
 ☉-♄/♃-♄
 ☉-♃/♃-♃
 ☉-♃/♃-♃
 ☉-♃/♃-♁*
 ☉-♁/♃-♁*

result of the "smoothing effect" discussed in Chapter One. That is, the less data you have, the more likely the results of the study will indicate something extreme. The more data available, the more likely the data will approach the level of expectation. In our studies, 60 years of data was used in the DJIA studies, so the smoothing effect showed fewer (none) examples in which the weighted value scored over 200. The Nikkei, on the other hand, had only 16 years of daily data, the least amount of data for these studies. Consequently the Nikkei showed the most instances of Sun-Moon combinations with a weighted value of over 200.

The same was true in regards to Level 2 combinations. Once again, the DJIA showed the fewest instances of Sun-Moon combinations with a weighted value of over 150. The Nikkei showed the most instances, but only one more than was revealed in the NASDAQ studies, which used a daily history of only 18 years.

Even in the Level 3 studies, the results of the Sun-Moon combinations in the DJIA showed less frequency of meeting the 120 requirement than the other two indices. Again, this is likely due to the smoothing effect that resulted from using 42-44 years more of daily data in the DJIA than either the NASDAQ or Nikkei. It is another reason why I believe the results of the DJIA studies will be more reliable than those of the other two indices. But let's examine these results from two angles.

RESULTS OF THE DJIA

If one looks only at the Sun-Moon combinations in the DJIA that correlated with the most frequent short-term trading reversals, one would find some interesting results. Let's first of all look at the Sun sign distribution of the 32 cases in the DJIA in which a Sun-Moon combination achieved a weighted value score of over 120. There were 5 instances of the Sun in Cancer, and 4 each in Leo and Sagittarius. Leo and Sagittarius are both fire signs, which fits with the astrological premise that the Sun in fire signs will tend to be more volatile. But what is more interesting is the successive signs of Cancer and Leo, which cover the period from late June through late August. Between these two signs, 28% of the Sun-Moon combinations that correlated with short-term trading reversals took place, when the norm would have been almost 17%.

An examination of the Moon signs present in these combinations is even more interesting. Of the 32 instances, 6 each were present when the Moon was in Aries and Aquarius. Both of these signs are considered volatile in the subject of financial astrology. Libra was next with 5 instances, and Leo followed with 4 instances. But what is perhaps even more remarkable is that there were no instances of Sun-Moon combinations involving the Moon in Cancer that scored high in volatility. Its opposite sign of Capricorn only had one instance, as did Gemini and Sagittarius, the signs that precede Cancer and Capricorn. *It thus appears that when the Moon is near the equinox ingress (Aries and Libra), there are more occasions in which the DJIA may be subject to 4% or greater reversals. But when the Moon is entering into the solstice signs, both just before and after (Gemini-Cancer, and Sagittarius-Capricorn), the DJIA is not likely to commence a 4% or greater short term trading reversal.*

We can next look for indications of the lunation cycle between the Sun and Moon as correlating with greater than expected number of short-term trading reversals. Of the 32 cases of greater than expected volatility in the DJIA, only 9 coincided with a New Moon, Full Moon, or one of the Quarter Moons. Four of these occurred on the date of the last Quarter Moon. By itself, there is nothing significant in these results.

However, if we examine the instances of the Moon being in either the sign of a lunation cycle, or one sign either side of it, we see something interesting. For instance, there were 8 cases in which the Moon was either in the same sign as the Sun (New Moon), or one sign before or after. There were 9 cases of the Moon being in the sign of the First Quarter (waxing square to the Sun), or one sign removed. There were 11 cases of it being in the Last Quarter (waning square to the Sun), or one sign removed. And most interesting of all was the fact that in 32 cases that fulfilled the criteria of a short-term trading reversal in the DJIA, there were only 4 cases of the Moon being Full, or within one sign of the opposition to the Sun. This is most remarkable because in the field of astrology, one would have expected greater volatility and reversals of trend to occur around the Full Moon. Clearly, the studies suggest the opposite, that *there is a lower probability of 4% or greater trading reversals occurring in the DJIA around the Full Moon — when the Moon is opposite the Sun, or within one sign of the opposition — than at other points in the lunar cycle.*

RESULTS OF ALL THREE INDICES

Despite the fact that I believe the DJIA studies, due to the greater amount of available data, will be the most reliable of the three indices, I also believe that any Sun-Moon combinations that show up as important in at least two of the three indices studied will also be important. Therefore, let us examine those Sun-Moon combinations that correlated with 4% or greater trading reversals in at least two of the three stock indices studied, and see if any of these results coincide with the studies just analyzed on the DJIA results.

In the table of Level 1, 2, and 3 Sun-Moon combinations shown on the preceding pages, I have marked with an asterisk by those that showed up as important in more than one index. In all, there were 28 cases of Sun-Moon combinations that stood out in more than one of the indices.

The distribution of Sun signs in this group shows 5 instances when the Sun was in Pisces, and 4 times when it was in Libra. These Sun signs did not stand out in the DJIA study. Furthermore there were no instances of short-term reversals that occurred simultaneously in at least two of the indices with any sort of consistency when the Sun-Moon combination involved the Sun in Aquarius. Again, this correlation was not present in the DJIA studies, where the Aquarius Sun did appear an expected number of times. *Thus we can conclude that there are no particular Sun-Moon combinations that stand out as a correlate to short-term trading reversals on the basis of the sign the Sun is in.*

Now let's examine the distribution of the Moon signs in this group. Here we will see results very similar to those found in the DJIA studies. There were 5 cases of the Moon in

Aries and Libra each. That comprises 10 out of the 28 cases that were in this grouping. **Aries and Libra** also stood out in the DJIA studies. And there were no cases of short-term trading reversals standing out in any Sun-Moon combination involving the Moon in **Cancer**, which was also found in the 32 cases of the DJIA listing. There was only 1 case of the Moon in **Gemini** in this second group, which was the same result obtained in the DJIA group. The only difference was in **Sagittarius** and **Capricorn** Moons. In the DJIA group, they were absent. In the group involving two or more indices, the Moon in **Sagittarius** or **Capricorn** occurred within an expected frequency. Still, there are similarities between the two groups, and thus we can conclude that: *When the Moon is near the equinox ingress (Aries and Libra), there are more occasions in which all three stock indices studied in this book may be subject to 4% or greater reversals. But when the Moon is entering into the summer solstice signs, both just before and after the solstice (Gemini-Cancer), neither of the three indices are as likely to commence a 4% or greater short-term trading reversal, compared to other combinations of the Sun and Moon.*

An examination of the lunation cycle will show yet other correlations between the two groups. Of the 28 cases in which Sun-Moon combinations correlating with greater than expected short-term trading reversals showed up in more than one of the indices, 4 occurred under the New Moon, 2 under the First Quarter Moon, 3 under the Last Quarter Moon, and 0 under the Full Moon. When we allowed an orb of one sign, we find that 11 of the 28 cases of short-term trading reversals that stood out occurred when the Moon was within one sign of the Sun (New Moon), 6 cases within one sign of the First Quarter Moon, 9 cases within one sign of the Last Quarter Moon, and only 2 cases within one sign of the Full Moon. Thus both studies support the conclusion that *there is a lower probability of 4% or greater trading reversals occurring in the three stock indices studied in this book around the Full Moon — when the Moon is opposite the Sun, or within one sign of the opposition — than at other points in the lunar cycle.*

FEWER THAN EXPECTED SOLAR-LUNAR REVERSAL PERIODS

In the list below, there are three columns of signatures that exhibited the lowest correlation to short-term reversals in the three stock indices used in this study. The first column represents the results of the studies done on the DJIA. The middle column pertains to the NASDAQ Composite results. And the far right column represents the results from the Nikkei stock index studies.

The results are given in order of the tropical zodiacal sequence of the Sun, starting with **Aries** and ending with **Pisces**. The results are furthermore broken down into three categories. The first category represents those Sun-Moon combinations that had a weighted value score of less than 50, which was the area of extreme critical importance. These have the lowest probability of correlating with an isolated high or low from which that market will likely commence a 4% or greater reversal. Traders need not be very alert for an entry point when one of these combinations is in effect.

The second category represents the Sun-Moon combinations that had a weighted value score of less than 66.7, which was the area of critical importance. These have a very low probability of correlating with an isolated high or low from which that market

☉-१९/८-५*
 ☉-२२/८-४#
 ☉-५/८-२*#
 ☉-५/८-३*
 ☉-५/८-१९

SUN-MOON COMBINATIONS WITH WEIGHTED VALUE UNDER 66.7

☉-८/८-७	☉-४/८-११*	☉-८/८-५
☉-८/८-११	☉-४/८-१९*	☉-७/८-८
☉-८/८-१९*	☉-७/८-११*	☉-९/८-११*
☉-४/८-३	☉-१/८-१*	☉-९/८-२
☉-७/८-२*	☉-१/८-३*	☉-९/८-५*
☉-९/८-४*	☉-१/८-१*	☉-११/८-२
☉-९/८-१९	☉-२२/८-१*	☉-२/८-११*
☉-११/८-४	☉-२२/८-२	☉-२/८-१९*
☉-२/८-१*		☉-२/८-१९*
☉-१/८-११*		☉-२२/८-८
☉-२२/८-१*		
☉-५/८-७*		

SUN-MOON COMBINATIONS WITH WEIGHTED VALUE UNDER 83

☉-८/८-४	☉-८/८-८	☉-८/८-१
☉-४/८-११*	☉-८/८-४	☉-८/८-९*
☉-४/८-१९*	☉-१/८-८*	☉-४/८-११*
☉-४/८-२	☉-११/८-८	☉-९/८-१*
☉-१/८-३	☉-११/८-१*	☉-९/८-२
☉-७/८-३*	☉-११/८-७*	☉-११/८-१*
☉-९/८-५*	☉-११/८-९*	☉-११/८-११*
☉-११/८-१*	☉-११/८-११	☉-११/८-२
☉-११/८-१*	☉-११/८-३*	☉-२/८-११*
☉-११/८-७*	☉-२/८-५*	☉-३/८-२
☉-१/८-१*	☉-२/८-५*	☉-३/८-३*
☉-१/८-१*	☉-३/८-४*	☉-३/८-५*
☉-१९/८-४*	☉-३/८-९*	☉-५/८-४
☉-१९/८-१*	☉-५/८-११*	☉-५/८-१*
☉-१९/८-९*	☉-५/८-११*	☉-५/८-१*
☉-२२/८-९	☉-१/८-७	☉-५/८-१*
☉-२२/८-२*	☉-१९/८-३	
☉-५/८-११*	☉-१९/८-३	
☉-५/८-२*	☉-२२/८-११	
	☉-५/८-३*	

Once again, we note that the frequency of occurrence is directly related to the number of years of data analyzed. That is, the fewer the number of years studied, the more the number of instances that met the criteria for lower than expected Sun-Moon combinations for low volatility, due to the smoothing effect. Thus there were fewer Sun-Moon combinations in this list for the DJIA than there were for the NASDAQ and Nikkei. The number of instances that met the criteria in the NASDAQ and Nikkei were about the same, which is to be expected since they involved 18 and 16 years of data respectively. Now let's see if some of these results support the findings obtained in the study done on those Sun-Moon combinations that correlated with more than expected short-term trading reversals. In other words, will the same Sun-Moon combinations that showed infrequently in the prior study of great volatility, show up as the most frequent in this study on low volatility? And will those that showed up most frequently in the high volatility studies show up least frequently in the low volatility studies?

RESULTS OF THE DJIA

Let's first examine the results of the DJIA, since I believe they will be the most reliable, due to the larger quantity of data involved. If one looks only at the Sun-Moon combinations in the DJIA that correlated with the least frequent short-term trading reversals, one will find some interesting results.

First we'll look at the Sun sign distribution of the 40 cases in the DJIA in which a Sun-Moon combination achieved a weighted value score of under 83. Once again, we see a fairly even distribution of instances involving each of the Sun signs in these Sun-Moon combinations. There were 5 instances of the Sun in Leo, and 4 each in Aries, Taurus, Cancer, Sagittarius, and Capricorn. No sign had less than 2 instances. Perhaps there is some promise in the fact that the fire signs stood out slightly higher than the other elements. There were 13 of 40 instances involving fire signs, when the norm would have been 10.

An examination of the Moon signs present in these combinations provides more interesting possibilities. Of the 40 instances, 6 showed up in a Sun-Moon combination involving the Moon in Virgo. Five showed up in Gemini and Scorpio Moon signs, and 4 each in the Moon signs of Taurus, Cancer, and Capricorn. There were at least 2 instances of every Moon sign present, except Aries, which contained only one case of a low volatility Sun-Moon combination. In the study of the most frequent combinations correlating with greater than expected volatility, the Aries Moon was most highlighted in the DJIA results. In the study of the least frequent combinations correlating with greater than expected volatility, the Moon in Gemini and Cancer stood out in their absence. But here, combinations involving the Moon in Gemini stand out as nearly the most frequent in the lower volatility studies for the DJIA. In fact, in the section on greater than expected Sun-Moon correlations to 4% or greater reversals, we concluded that *when the Moon is near the equinox ingress (Aries and Libra), there are more occasions in which the DJIA may be subject to 4% or greater reversals. But when the Moon is entering into the solstice signs, both just before and after the solstices (Gemini-Cancer, and Sagittarius-Capricorn), the DJIA is not likely to commence a 4% or greater short-term trading reversal.* And now in the Sun-Moon combinations correlating with fewer than expected

4% or greater reversals, we can conclude just the opposite: *when the Moon is near the equinox ingress (Aries and Libra), there are fewer occasions in which the DJIA may be subject to less than 4% or greater reversals. But when the Moon is entering into the solstice signs, both just before and after (Gemini-Cancer, and Sagittarius-Capricorn), the DJIA is more likely to not commence a 4% or greater short-term trading reversal. In other words, when the Moon is in Aries or Libra, volatility is apt to be higher. There is a greater likelihood that 4% reversals will occur. There are fewer instances of low volatility during these periods. But when the Moon is in Gemini-Cancer, and Sagittarius-Capricorn, this correspondence is reversed. The later correlates more with low volatility periods.*

Let's next look for indications of the lunation cycle between the Sun and Moon as correlating with greater than expected number of short-term trading reversals. Of the 40 cases of less than expected volatility in the Sun-Moon combinations for the DJIA, 13 coincided with a New Moon, Full Moon, or one of the Quarter Moons. Only 2 of these occurred in the period of the New Moon and First Quarter Moon, while 5 and 4 instances each occurred during the Full Moon and Last Quarter Moon periods. This appears important. It appears to suggest that there is far less volatility during the Full Moon and Last Quarter Moon than during the New and First Quarter Moon.

If we examine the instances of the Moon being in either the sign of a lunation cycle, or one sign either side of it, we see this correspondence confirmed, at least regarding the New and Full Moon periods. That is, there were only 5 cases in which the Moon was either in the same sign as the Sun (New Moon), or one sign before or after. There were 13 cases of the Moon being in the sign of the Full Moon, or one sign removed. And 11 cases each when the Moon was within one sign of the First or Last Quarter Moon. In the studies on the frequent Sun-Moon combinations correlating with more than expected numbers of short-term trading reversals, we found these same results. Thus we can conclude that *when the Moon is near its Full Moon stage (Sun within one sign of opposition to the Moon), there will likely be fewer instances of 4% or greater reversals occurring from isolated highs or lows in the DJIA. The same cannot be said for the other three phases of the lunation cycle in the DJIA.*

RESULTS OF ALL THREE INDICES

Now let us examine those Sun-Moon combinations that correlated with fewer than expected 4% or greater trading reversals in at least two of the three stock indices studied, and see if any of these results coincide with the studies just analyzed on the DJIA results.

In the table of the Sun-Moon combinations correlating with fewer instances of 4% reversals shown on the preceding pages, we have marked with an asterisk those combinations that showed up as important in more than one index. In all, there were 45 cases of Sun-Moon combinations that stood out in more than one of the indices, as periods in which markets are least likely to begin a 4% or greater trading reversal.

The distribution of Sun signs in this group shows 5 instances when the Sun was in Cancer, Scorpio, Sagittarius, and Capricorn. All the other occurred at least 3 times,

except the Sun in Aquarius, which occurred twice. These Sun sign distributions do not seem to stand out, nor do they correlate exactly with the findings in the DJIA study. For instance, in the DJIA study, there was a slight suggestion that the Sun in fire signs might be important, at least in comparison to the Sun in air signs. But here, the Sun in water signs stands out a little more (14 of 45 cases had this element for the Sun sign), while the Sun in air signs had the fewest instances again. From this we might be tempted to conclude that *when the Sun is in an air sign, there are likely to be fewer instances of non-volatility than is the case in other elements.*

Now let's examine the distribution of the Moon signs in this group. Here we will see results very similar to those found in the DJIA studies. There was a surprising number of 9 cases of the Moon in Virgo (a mutable sign), or 20% of the cases analyzed (the norm would be about 8.33%). *Thus we can conclude that the Moon in Virgo probably correlates with periods of low volatility.* The next most frequent sign involved in combinations of low volatility involved Gemini, another mutable sign. And the third most frequent sign was the Moon in Sagittarius, yet another mutable sign. The Moon in Virgo and Gemini also showed up as important in the DJIA studies for less than expected instances of volatility. And this is most interesting because these same two signs showed up very infrequently in the studies of greater than expected numbers of 4% trading reversals. In other words, the Moon in Gemini and Sagittarius did not show up often in studies related to 4% or greater reversals (volatility). They did show up frequently in the studies related to less than expected volatility.

The Moon in Aries showed up least frequently again in these studies on low volatility involving two or more indices, just as it did on the studies with the DJIA.

By combining all of these studies, we can conclude the following: *The Moon in Aries appears frequently in Sun-Moon combinations that have a greater than expected correspondence to short-term reversals. It does not show up frequently in Sun-Moon combinations corresponding to a lack of volatility. Thus the Moon in Aries is likely to be a time when markets have a higher tendency for isolated highs or lows from which 4% or greater reversals unfold. On the other hand, the Moon in Virgo and Gemini, and even Sagittarius, do not appear frequently in Sun-Moon combinations that coincide with greater than expected volatility. They appear frequently in combinations that correlate with lower than expected trading reversals.*

An examination of the lunation cycle will show yet other correlations between the two groups. However, these results do not support the results of the DJIA studies on low volatility combinations that showed a predominance of occurrences on the Full Moon, and an absence on the New Moon. Given an orb of one sign, we find 8 instances of low volatility combinations in the New Moon period and 10 in the Full Moon period. But the First Quarter Moon exhibited 14 combinations of low volatility, while the Last Quarter had 13 occurrences. About the only thing that stood out is the fact that the New Moon period had the lowest correspondence to low volatility combinations, which is the same finding in the DJIA studies. *Thus there may be a relationship between the New Moon periods corresponding with greater periods of volatility than the Full Moon periods, for stock indices the world over. Or, the Full Moon periods are less likely to correspond with short-term trading reversals throughout the world stock indices than New Moon periods.*

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

SORTING THE RESULTS BY SUN SIGNS

Not all solar-lunar combinations are equal in their correlation to short-term trading reversals. As noted in this study, some have a very high correlation to 4% or greater reversals, and some have almost no correlation whatsoever to these types of reversals. The purpose of this chapter is to organize the results of those Sun-Mercury, Sun-Venus, and Sun-Moon combinations in order of their highest correlation to 4% or greater reversals in each of the three markets analyzed, and according to their Sun sign.

In *The MMA Cycles Report*, short-term trading reversals for U.S. stocks are listed into one of three categories. The most important are identified with three asterisks (***) . This means that, in my opinion, these solar-lunar periods have the greatest probability of correlating with an isolated high or low from which a reversal will culminate. They have a weighted value score of over 200 by themselves, or a weighted value score of over 150, plus either Mercury or Venus at the same time in a sign that has a weighted value of over 120.

The next most important periods will be listed with two asterisks (**). This means that, in my opinion, these solar-lunar periods have a high probability of correlating with an isolated high or low from which a short-term trading reversal will commence. They have a weighted value score of over 150, but do not occur when either a Mercury or Venus sign is also present with a weighted value score of at least 120. Or, the solar-lunar combination has a weighted value score of at least 120, and at the same time, either Mercury or Venus is in a sign that has a weighted value score of over 120.

A one-star (or one asterisk - *) period may also be identified. This means that, in my opinion, these solar-lunar periods have a higher than expected probability of correlating with an isolated high or low from which a tradable reversal will culminate. However, the probability is not as great as either a 2 or 3 star (asterisk) listing. A one-star means these solar-lunar combinations have a weighted value score of over 120, but neither Mercury nor Venus are in a sign that has a weighted value score of over 120.

In the *MMA Cycles Report*, these ratings (1 to 3 stars) may be modified if their solar-lunar periods overlap with a geocosmic critical reversal date, as outlined in Volume 3. In other words, a solar-lunar reversal time band can be strengthened considerably if it occurs within 3 trading days of a geocosmic critical reversal date. Where the two time bands overlap becomes an even more powerful reversal zone than either study would suggest on its own. Thus a solar-lunar time band that would normally be given a one-star label, may

increase to 2 or even 3 stars if it overlaps with a powerful geocosmic critical reversal date time band, as outlined in Volume 3.

SOLAR-LUNAR REVERSAL PERIODS

The studies on the Dow Jones Industrial Average included herein will be the most reliable. As stated before, this is due to the fact that there is so much more historical data to draw from. In this book, daily data covering the past 60 years was used for the DJIA. There were plenty of instances of each solar-lunar placement to analyze. But in the case of the NASDAQ Composite and Nikkei stock indices, only 16-18 years of daily data was available for use. Thus there were no more than 20 instances of each solar-lunar combination to draw from in these later indices. Therefore readers would be advised to give greatest consideration to trading vehicles which most relate to the DJIA studies presented in this book, such as the DIA, a closed-end stock exchange fund traded on the American Stock Exchange. Or, whenever possible, give greatest attention to those solar-lunar combinations that show up in the studies of at least two of the indices.

In the list below, there are three columns of signatures that exhibited the highest correlation to short-term reversals in the three stock indices used in this study. That means they had weighted value scores of over 120, which was our criterion for sufficient enough volatility to be worth considering. The first column represents the results of the studies done on the DJIA. The middle column pertains to the NASDAQ Composite results and the far right column represents the results from the Nikkei stock index studies.

The results are given in order of the tropical Sun zodiacal sequence, starting with Aries and ending with Pisces. Within that sequence is first a list all of the Sun-Mercury and Sun-Venus combinations that have a weighted value over 120. *When one of these combinations is present, it is more likely that a sizable reversal will occur within a solar-lunar combination that has a weighted value score of over 120.* Next, the solar-lunar combinations that have a weighted value score of over 120 are listed. They will be listed in the order of the weighted value scores, with the highest scores being listed first. The highest probability short-term trading reversals will occur when a solar-lunar combination is in effect that has a weighted value of over 150, while at the same time a Sun-Mercury or Sun-Venus combination is also in effect that has a weighted value score of over 120. This is especially true if the condition is present in the DJIA, or at least 2 of the 3 indices studied in this book.

Those instances in which Sun-Mercury, Sun-Venus, and Sun-Moon combinations have high weighted values over 120 in at least two of the three indices studied, are highlighted with one star (*). If they are present in all three indices, they are highlighted with 2 stars (**). Traders should be especially cognizant of a potential reversal to take place when either of these situations is in effect. Basically, when these 1-3 day periods are in effect, traders need to be alert to an isolated low or high forming, which represents a minimum 2.5% move from a previous isolated high or low. It is better if the move is at least 4%. If it appears that such a move to an isolated high or low is developing in this time band, the trader is advised to take action, in anticipation of a 2.5% ,or 4% or greater, reversal.

DJIA**NASDAQ****Nikkei****Sun in Aries**

Mercury in ♈ 140.1*
 Venus in ♈ 144.0

Moon in ♎ 159.5
 Moon in ♍ 149.6*

Mercury in ♈ 129.7*
 Venus in ♈ 131.5

Moon in ♍ 183.6*
 Moon in ♎ 174.1
 Moon in ♈ 146.9
 Moon in ♈ 123.8

Venus in ♍ 151.06
 Venus in ♈ 122.8

Moon in ♈ 164.0
 Moon in ♎ 157.8
 Moon in ♈ 147.1
 Moon in ♎ 147.0

Sun in Taurus

Venus in ♉ 133.1
 Venus in ♈ 121.7*

Moon in ♈ 141.7
 Moon in ♈ 124.1*

Mercury in ♈ 140.6*
 Venus in ♎ 174.3
 Venus in ♈ 171.9
 Venus in ♈ 152.4*

Moon in ♈ 156.2
 Moon in ♎ 123.4
 Moon in ♈ 121.3*
 Moon in ♎ 121.3

Mercury in ♈ 192.4*
 Venus in ♈ 155.4

Moon in ♎ 224.5
 Moon in ♈ 183.6
 Moon in ♈ 180.4
 Moon in ♈ 168.4

Sun in Gemini

Venus in ♎ 153.1
 Venus in ♎ 141.3

Moon in ♎ 127.9
 Moon in ♎ 119.5

Venus in ♈ 132.2*

Moon in ♍ 190.8
 Moon in ♈ 152.5
 Moon in ♎ 142.4*
 Moon in ♈ 133.3*

Mercury in ♎ 124.0
 Venus in ♈ 167.1*
 Venus in ♈ 120.7

Moon in ♎ 288.0
 Moon in ♎ 205.3
 Moon in ♈ 153.9*
 Moon in ♎ 148.8*

Sun in Cancer

Mercury in ♈ 129.0**
 Venus in ♎ 125.8**

Moon in ♈ 172.1
 Moon in ♈ 144.6*
 Moon in ♍ 143.2
 Moon in ♎ 124.0*
 Moon in ♈ 120.6*

Mercury in ♈ 136.2**
 Venus in ♎ 171.2**

Moon in ♈ 304.1*
 Moon in ♈ 209.7*
 Moon in ♎ 157.2
 Moon in ♎ 147.2*

Mercury in ♈ 119.5**
 Venus in ♎ 134.5**

Moon in ♎ 252.0
 Moon in ♈ 230.4
 Moon in ♈ 153.6
 Moon in ♎ 130.3

Sun in Leo

Venus in ♈ 122.4

Moon in ♈ 181.3

Mercury in ♎ 150.8*
 Venus in ♎ 140.7*

Moon in ♎ 159.7*

Mercury in ♎ 143.9*
 Venus in ♎ 152.9*

Moon in ♈ 221.1

Moon in ♏	159.4*	Moon in ♍	155.2	Moon in ♄	165.8
Moon in ♎	146.5	Moon in ♋	135.7*	Moon in ♃	128.3
Moon in ♌	131.9*	Moon in ♏	131.3*	Moon in ♉	120.5*
		Moon in ♍	131.3		

Sun in Virgo

		Mercury in ♌	123.2	Venus in ♍	120.8*
		Venus in ♍	153.7*		
Moon in ♋	163.2	Moon in ♄	185.4	Moon in ♀	140.3
Moon in ♌	120.0*	Moon in ♌	173.5*	Moon in ♁	135.3
				Moon in ♊	126.3
				Moon in ♏	122.2

Sun in Libra

Venus in ♋	136.0*	Venus in ♊	206.8*	Venus in ♌	178.6*
Venus in ♌	122.5*				
Moon in ♌	131.0*	Moon in ♄	180.0	Moon in ♁	166.9
Moon in ♎	129.8*	Moon in ♌	149.7*	Moon in ♏	138.4*
Moon in ♍	123.6*	Moon in ♋	149.7	Moon in ♌	128.9
		Moon in ♏	136.9*	Moon in ♎	121.9*
		Moon in ♍	128.7*		

Sun in Scorpio

Mercury in ♌	134.6	Venus in ♋	146.2*	Venus in ♋	156.9*
Venus in ♋	128.4			Venus in ♍	142.3*
Venus in ♍	123.7*				
Moon in ♎	123.7	Moon in ♌	166.0*	Moon in ♁	200.2
		Moon in ♋	133.2	Moon in ♌	165.8*
		Moon in ♀	124.5	Moon in ♋	160.2
		Moon in ♋	120.6*	Moon in ♊	144.9*
				Moon in ♏	133.9

Sun in Sagittarius

Venus in ♎	127.1**	Venus in ♌	154.1	Venus in ♎	164.7**
Venus in ♋	123.8*	Venus in ♎	135.4**	Venus in ♊	162.2*
Moon in ♎	179.0	Moon in ♌	185.1	Moon in ♁	208.9
Moon in ♀	131.3**	Moon in ♀	163.3**	Moon in ♋	161.0
Moon in ♄	122.0	Moon in ♌	132.2*	Moon in ♀	155.1**
Moon in ♏	120.5*	Moon in ♍	123.5	Moon in ♏	149.8*
				Moon in ♌	125.3*

Sun in Capricorn

Mercury in ♊	144.6*	Mercury in ♋	134.0*	Mercury in ♌	139.6
Venus in ♋	154.9*	Mercury in ♌	124.9	Venus in ♊	164.6**
Venus in ♋	125.6**	Venus in ♋	176.2*		
		Venus in ♊	157.9**		
Moon in ♍	164.3*	Moon in ♌	223.1*	Moon in ♌	180.0*
Moon in ♎	151.7	Moon in ♍	197.4	Moon in ♍	171.3
		Moon in ♍	135.3*	Moon in ♎	122.7

Sun in Aquarius

Mercury in ♋	136.5*	Mercury in ♋	133.8*	Mercury in ♌	171.7
		Venus in ♊	150.2*	Venus in ♌	186.9
		Venus in ♍	143.3	Venus in ♊	120.7*
Moon in ♌	192.8	Moon in ♌	154.6	Moon in ♋	163.5
Moon in ♎	138.6	Moon in ♍	135.8	Moon in ♎	140.2
		Moon in ♎	131.4	Moon in ♋	122.6
		Moon in ♍	127.4		

Sun in Pisces

Venus in ♍	122.3*	Venus in ♍	168.7*	Venus in ♌	161.8
		Venus in ♍	142.1	Venus in ♋	137.9
Moon in ♌	138.6*	Moon in ♍	174.3*	Moon in ♋	191.6*
Moon in ♍	121.2*	Moon in ♍	158.7*	Moon in ♎	159.5
Moon in ♍	121.2*	Moon in ♋	134.9*	Moon in ♎	138.0
		Moon in ♌	126.4*	Moon in ♎	138.0
		Moon in ♋	122.7*	Moon in ♊	132.9
				Moon in ♋	128.1*

CHAPTER NINETEEN

SHORT-TERM TRADING METHODOLOGY

All geocosmic signatures fall into the category of leading indicators. They identify periods of time in which the potential for a market reversal is greater than normal. And because the occurrence of these signatures can be determined by mathematical formulas, it is possible to identify far ahead of time exactly when each will unfold. Thus one can know exactly when a particular geocosmic signature will occur many days, weeks, and even years, ahead of time. Depending on the historical correlation of that signature to reversals in financial markets, one thus has a fairly good idea of just how probable that date in the future will be to a reversal in a particular market.

In Volumes 2 and 3 of this series, I demonstrated the relationship of planets in aspect, as well as planets in retrograde or direct stations, to reversals in the U.S. stock market. I demonstrated this correlation in terms of long-term, intermediate-term, and short-term cycles in the U.S. stock indices. One of the principles that resulted from these studies was that the longer the planetary cycle, the more likely it was to correlate with longer-term market cycles. In addition, the longer the planetary cycle, the more orb of time that would have to be allowed for that market cycle to unfold. Thus an aspect between, say, the Sun and Neptune, which unfolds once per year, might require an orb of 8 trading days to correlate with a primary cycle in U.S. stocks. However, an aspect between Saturn and Pluto, which unfolds perhaps every 36 years, might require an orb of 8 months to coincide with a 4-year stock market cycle.

In this book, Volume 4, I have sought to identify even shorter-term trading cycles in stock indices. In fact, they are not even cycles, for there is no length of time ascribed to these movements. In this volume, I have sought to locate isolated highs or lows in U.S. and Japanese stock indices from which short-term reversals would have a high probability of unfolding. I have tried to identify specific 1-3 day time bands, related to the placement of Moon within each Sun sign of the tropical zodiac, in which such an isolated high or low would tend to form, and from which the market would commence a tradable reversal. Thus this study had nothing to do with planets in aspect to one another, or planets in retrograde or direct stations. It had nothing to do with identifying a date in time in which these signatures would unfold, and then applying an orb of time to that date for a probable reversal. Instead, this study focused upon exact 1-3 day periods, with no further orb of time allowed, when the Moon would transit through a specific sign of the zodiac. In this time band, there would be a higher than expected probability of a 4% or greater reversal.

Now comes the question: how do you trade this knowledge? The studies you have just read show you *when* to look for a trading opportunity. It clearly helps you to identify *when* an isolated low or high will likely form. And the primary purpose of these books is to facilitate one's *market-timing* abilities. In this regard, this book has already accomplished its stated purpose. However, knowing *when* a tradable situation is likely to arise, and knowing *how* to trade it, involves two different skills. The first – the *when* – requires knowledge of these solar-lunar combinations. The second – the *how* – requires knowledge of technical studies as they unfold within these solar-lunar reversal periods.

IDENTIFYING THE SET UP

The first step to successfully using the information imparted in this book is to identify the set up. This consists of two steps:

1. Identify the 1-3 time band when a solar-lunar combination is in effect that has a higher than expected correlation to a short-term trading reversal. These combinations are identified clearly in the previous chapter.
2. Identify an isolated low or high in this time band.

An isolated high is in effect when the high of the day exceeds the previous day's high, as well as the next day's high. When you look at a chart of 3 consecutive days, and the highest price takes place on the middle day, that middle day represents an isolated high.

Likewise an isolated low occurs when the low of the day is lower than the previous day's low, as well as the next day's low. When you look at a chart of 3 consecutive days, and the lowest price takes place on the middle day, that middle day represents an isolated low.

The problem, of course, is identifying an isolated high or low *as it is happening*. And of course, one does not know that a particular day's high or low will be an isolated high or low until *after the following day's* activity.

Thus our initial task is to spot the set up. Once we enter the time band of a solar-lunar combination that has a high potential for a short-term reversal, we have to note what the previous day's high and low was. Once that high or low is exceeded, then we have met the minimum criteria for the set up. We begin to look for the market to reverse. We do not even consider entering a trade until this initial set up has taken place. But once it happens, we prepare to enter a trade *in the opposite direction* to the previous day's high (short) or low (long) that is being taken out.

MAXIMIZING THE SET UP

The reversals that formed the bulk of the studies in this volume were those in which the market reversed at least 4%. In fact, 4%-filtered waves were used for these studies. That is, the isolated lows and highs that created the solar-lunar combinations that make

up the short-term trading reversals identified in this volume are a result of 4% or greater moves. Therefore the criteria for the trading set up will be maximized in those cases wherein the market has already moved at least a 4% move from a previous isolated low or high. In other words, if the market is entering a time band of a solar-lunar reversal, and the previous day's high or low is being exceeded, one should prepare to enter a trade only if that move has been at least 4% from a prior isolated low or high.

For example, if we entered a solar-lunar short-term reversal time band and the market exceeded a prior day's high, we would normally prepare to go short. But with this further qualification, we would not enter a trade from the short side until the extent of the rally represents at least a 4% appreciation from a previous isolated low on a filtered wave sequence. In actual practice, 2.5% might be sufficient for a trade to work profitably. But since the studies in this book used 4% filtered waves, then a 4% filtered wave would probably yield a higher percentage of successful results. The point is that as a trader, you want to see a set up where the market appears to have made a significant move up (i.e. a move up that would have been worth trading). And now it is in a short-term reversal zone, and you expect it to reverse back down again (or vice-versa).

USING INTRADAY TECHNICAL STUDIES TO MAXIMIZE ENTRY

Using certain intraday technical studies can enhance a potentially profitable entry or exit point. In Volume I of this series, I outlined six different technical indicators to help identify short-term cycle turns. The reader is encouraged to re-read pages 127-135 of that book, for those same tools applied to intraday charts will be of great value.

Each trader has his or her own favorite toolbox of intraday technical studies that identify an overbought or oversold short-term condition in any market. Essentially, if a market is making a potential isolated high in a solar-lunar reversal period (i.e. it is trading above the previous day's high), and a favored intraday technical signal is pointing to an overbought condition, the trader can look to sell short the market. Conversely, if a market is making a potential isolated low in a solar-lunar reversal period (i.e. it is trading below the previous day's low), and a favored intraday technical signal is pointing to an oversold condition, the trader can look to buy the market.

My own favored technical studies include intraday stochastics and RSI studies. I use a combination of time intervals for these studies. Specifically, I use 30-minute, 5-minute, and 1-minute bar charts in my own analysis on these solar-lunar reversal periods. I start with the 30-minute chart and technical studies. In order for me to feel confident about a trade, I like to see the 30-minute chart provide a stochastic (15-bar slow) or RSI (9-bar) reading of over 80% (overbought) or below 20% (oversold). At the same time, the market's high must be above the prior day's high, or its low must have penetrated below the previous day's low. Once this technical situation is in effect, and the market confirms that it is possible an isolated high or low could be forming, then I monitor the 5-minute and 1-minute charts for supportive patterns.

If I am looking for a shorting opportunity, then I first need to see that the previous day's high is being exceeded, and the 30-minute stochastics or RSI studies are above

80%. Then, as the high is being formed, I also want to see the 5-minute and 1-minute studies overbought. In fact, I want to see these 5-minute momentum indicators provide a reading of over 90%. In the case of the 1-minute chart, I prefer to see these momentum indicators reach 100% at the time of the high. Once that occurs, then I will begin to look for patterns of oscillator divergence on the 30- and/or 5-minute charts. That is, I look for new price highs to form on the day, but at lower stochastic or RSI levels. At that point, I call in the order to sell at the market. I place a stop-loss order with the broker too, usually with an initial risk of no more than \$300.00 per position (or per 100 shares, if trading the DIA closed-end index). That stop-loss can be lowered once it appears likely that the high of the day is in.

If I am looking for a buying opportunity, then I first need to see the previous day's low is being penetrated, and the 30-minute stochastics or RSI studies are below 20%. Then, as the low is being formed, I also want to see the 5-minute and 1-minute studies oversold. In fact, I want to see these 5-minute momentum indicators provide a reading of less than 10%. In the case of the 1-minute chart, I prefer to see these momentum indicators fall to 0% at the time of the low. Once that occurs, then I will begin to look for patterns of oscillator divergence on the 30- and/or 5-minute charts. That is, I look for new price lows to form on the day, but at higher stochastic or RSI levels. At that point, I call in the order to buy at the market. I place a stop-loss order with the broker too, usually with an initial risk of no more than \$300.00 per position (or per 100 shares, if trading the DIA closed-end index). That stop-loss can be raised once it appears likely that the low of the day is in.

STEP BY STEP RULES FOR TRADING THIS INFORMATION

- 1. Determine which days of the month have a Sun-Moon combination that has a correlation to a short-term trading reversal. Once you enter these days, the first criterion (time) is activated.**
- 2. Determine how strong that correlation is. Is it a 1-star, 2-star, or 3-star short-term trading reversal signature, per the rules given in this book? The stronger it is, the more aggressive you can be in establishing a position. For instance, if it is a 3-star reversal signature, then you need to be most vigilant for an isolated high or low to form at this time.**
- 3. Once you are inside of this time band, be cognizant of the previous day's high or low. As soon as that prior day's high or low is taken out, you need to be on high alert, for the second criterion (minimum price move) has now been activated.**
- 4. Determine the minimum price that would represent a 4% move from the prior isolated high or low. Once you achieve this price target, the third criterion is elected.**
- 5. Now you need to look for technical studies to help you choose a point to buy (if prices are declining into a probable low), or to sell short (if prices are rising into a probable high), for a short-term trading reversal.**

6. First, look at potential support and resistance levels from the daily charts. Is the price near a recent support or resistance level? Could it be considered a double bottom or top to a cycle trough or crest that may have formed recently? If so, getting close to that same low or high may represent powerful support and resistance, and hence a great place to buy or sell.
7. Second, look at daily momentum indicators, like slow stochastics or relative strength indexes (RSI). If the market is in fact making a new cycle low, are the daily stochastics or RSI exhibiting any bullish oscillator divergence? Are you seeing lower prices, but with a higher stochastic reading than you saw at a recent low in price? If so, this may be the time to buy. If the market is in fact making a new cycle high, are the daily stochastics or RSI exhibiting any bearish oscillator divergence? If so, this may be the time to sell. For more information on how to use these technical studies, please go back and review the technical analysis section in Volume 1.
8. Next, look at these same technical indicators on an intraday chart. I like to examine a 30-minute and 5-minute bar chart on these days when a short-term trading reversal is indicated. For a buy, I like to see the 30-minute and the 5-minute showing signs of being very oversold. With a 15-bar slow stochastic, I like to see both the K and D lines less than 20% on the 30-minute chart as a new low forms. I like to see the 9-bar RSI also below 20%. I like to see the 5-minute even lower, less than 10%. One can even look to a 1-minute chart falling all the way to 0%. I then want to see oscillator divergence form after that. That is, a few minutes, or a few half-hours later, I want to see prices drop to a new low, but for the stochastics or RSI to not drop to new lows. For a sell, I want to see the 30-minute and 5-minute slow stochastic or RSI showing signs of being overbought. With a 15-bar slow stochastic, I like to see both the K and D lines above 80% on the 30-minute chart as a new high forms. I like to see the 9-bar RSI also over 80%. I like to see the 5-minute oscillators even higher, above 90%. I may even look at a 1-minute chart, and if so, it needs to touch 100%. I then want to see oscillator divergence form after that. That is, a few minutes, or a few half-hours later, I want to see prices rise to a new high, but for the stochastics or RSI to not reach new highs.
9. When these criteria are all met, one can then enter "at the market." Set a stop-loss based on a reasonable cash risk. In the DIA, that might be 1-3 whole points (100-300 points in the Dow Jones Industrial Averages). You have to determine what your risk parameters are. For some people, it might equate to 300 points in the DJIA. For others, it might be far more or far less. For beginning traders, I would suggest a stop-loss that represents a risk of no more than \$300.00. With 100 shares of the DIA, that means a stop-loss 3 points beyond your entry point, which is the equivalent of 300 DJIA points.
10. If this was the first day of a 2-3 day short-term trading band, then you have to watch closely for the next 2 days. There is no assurance that your entry on the first day (or second if there are 3 possible days) will end up being an isolated low or high. You will not know until the next day.

11. If that low or high is not penetrated the next day, then you have in place an isolated low or high. The following day, you can bring your stop-loss down to just below or above that isolated low or high.
12. Calculate how far the market has to move from that isolated low or high to fulfill the minimum 2.5% or 4% price reversal criterion.
13. Once the market has moved 2.5% or 4% from that isolated low or high you entered from, you have decisions to make as to when to exit and take your profit.
14. You can place an order to exit strictly based on these numbers. This is called "taking a cash profit." You set a price target to take profits, and when it is hit, you exit.
15. You can look for a point to exit based on another short-term trading reversal period, if one is due shortly after. Once you enter the next short-term trading reversal period, you can look to exit, and even reverse to the opposite side, based on the same rules given above.
16. You can look for a point to exit based on technical factors. Look for the opposite technical factors to be present that led you to enter the trade, following the same rules given above. Especially look to do this if the market has reversed at least 2.5% or 4% from that prior isolated low or high. However, if this minimum price objective is attained during a Sun-Moon combination that has a weighted value under 50, there is no need to hurry out of the trade. Chances are high that the price will continue in the direction of your trade until you enter a Sun-Moon combination that has a much higher weighted value score. You can, however, move your stop-loss down from that recent high, or up from that recent low, to something like 2.5% from the counter-trend low or high to date.

If you have chosen to enter on a day that fits with our Level 1, 2 or 3 parameters, and follow the rules just given, then you have what I would estimate to be an 85% chance of being profitable, based upon my observance of these signals over the past 2+ years. Your actual profitability from these trades, however, is totally dependent upon your other trading skills. All I can tell you is what your percentage of "right versus wrong," or "winners versus losers," is likely to be — IF you follow these rules as outlined in this book, based on historical data provided herein.

ILLUSTRATION

Let's look at an example of how these short-term trading reversals actually worked, in real time. Since our most reliable studies were those conducted on the Dow Jones Industrial Average, based on the fact that we used 60 years of data compared to only 18 and 16 years of data for the NASDAQ and Nikkei, let's use an example from the DJIA. Let's choose the Sun sign of Leo, since it has an ample number of Sun-Moon combinations that achieved weighted value scores of over 120. For this example, we will use the period of time between July 22 and August 23, 2002.

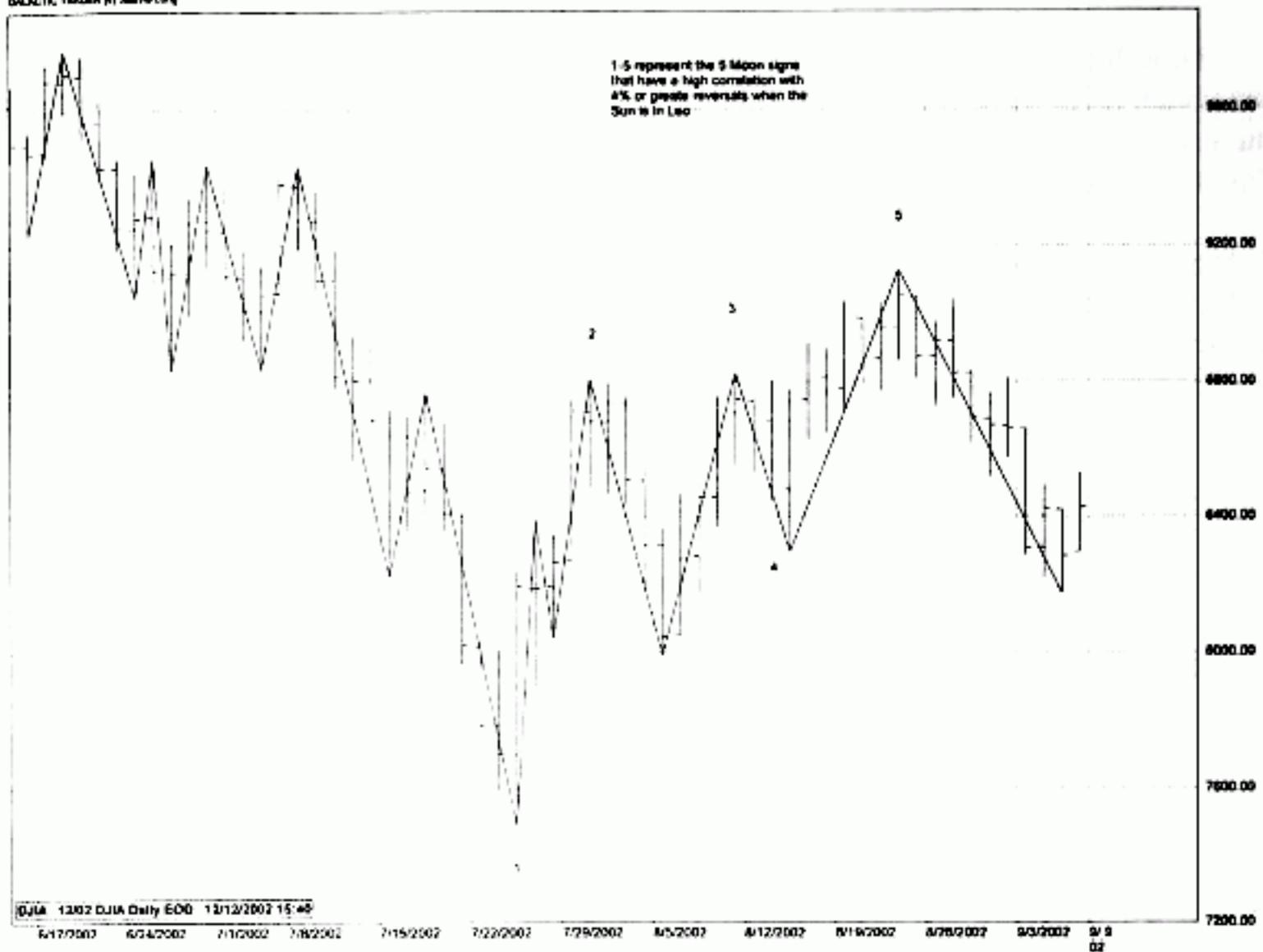


Figure 2: Chart of 4% filtered waves in the DJIA

On the graph in Figure 2, depicting the daily price bars of the DJIA, you can see the filtered waves outlining the isolated lows and highs from which 4% reversals occurred. This is from the FAR for the Galactic Trader program discussed in the earlier sections of this book. These 4% filtered waves that occurred in the Sun sign of Leo in the year 2002 will be numbered from 1-5.

Now let's go back to Chapter Seven in this book, titled **Sun in Leo Results**. Let's go to the section under the Dow Jones Industrial Average titled, "Moon with the Sun in Leo." Here we note the following Moon signs with a weighted value score of over 120:

Moon in Aries:	181.3**
Moon in Leo:	159.4**
Moon in Libra:	131.9*
Moon in Aquarius:	146.5*

The idea is that when we come to these days, we will be looking for signs of an isolated low or high to form, from which prices have reversed at least 4% from a prior isolated low or high.

Now let's go to an ephemeris, such as *The American Ephemeris for 2001-2010*, to see which dates these Sun-Moon combinations were in effect. You can observe this from the enclosed pages for July and August 2002, taken from *The American Ephemeris for 2001-2010*, as shown in the next two pages. You will note the following:

1. Moon in Aquarius: July 24-26*
2. Moon in Aries: July 29-31**
3. Moon in Leo: August 7-9**
4. Moon in Libra: August 12-13*
5. Moon in Aquarius: August 20-22*

Now as you look at the chart of the DJIA for this period, you will see the following:

On July 24 (Moon in Aquarius, and in fact, the day of the Full Moon), the DJIA dropped to its lowest price in 4 years. That was the day of an important primary cycle trough. The market rallied over 20% in the following 4 weeks. Thus this was a date to go long. You would need to use technical studies to pick a price, but the timing indicator was accurate.

On July 30 (second day of Moon in Aries), the DJIA made its first isolated high following the low of July 24. It represented a move of over 10% from the low of the prior Sun-Moon short-term trading reversal period. This was a time to take profits and go short.

On August 5, the market fell to an isolated low of over 4% from the July 30 crest. The Moon was in Cancer this day, which has a weighted value score of 109.7. This is above normal, and the market had moved over 4% by this time, so it was a good time to exit from a short position adopted at the July 30 high. However, as it was not on our list of days to initiate a new trade, we would simply take profits and stand aside, based upon our exit rules.

On August 9 (last day of the Moon in Leo, and a 2-star trading reversal zone), the DJIA made another isolated high that represented an appreciation of over 4% from the low of August 5. We would look to establish a short position this day (or even the day before with a reasonable stop-loss), as it pinpointed a date of a probable isolated crest.

On August 14, the market formed an isolated low that represented a move of over 4% from the high of August 9. The Moon was in Scorpio this day. Scorpio has a weighted value of 93.7, which is only very slightly lower than normal. Because its score wasn't below 50, and the move was at least 4%, we could exit from our short here (or before), but it was not time to establish a new position.

On August 22, the market topped out. This was the Full Moon date, with the Moon in Aquarius, another of our short-term trend reversal periods. This was the day of the primary cycle crest. This was a time to sell short.

Looking back, we can see the only Sun-Moon combination of the 5 combinations present during this time that did not correlate with an isolated low or high from which

AUGUST 2002

LONGITUDE

Day	Sid. Time	☉	☽	12 Hour	Mean ☉	True ☉	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏	♐	♑	♒	♓
1 Th	20 37 43	8 ^h 36 18	3 ^h 49 29	8 ^h 48 35	15 ^m 7.8	16 ^m 023.7	20 ^d 12.3	23 ^d 15.4	11 ^d 45.8	29 ^d 50.4	24 ^d 51.9	27 ^d 35.8	26 ^d 15.7	15 ^d 4.2	27 ^d 35.8	26 ^d 15.7	15 ^d 4.2	27 ^d 35.8

1st of Month Julian Day # 2452487.5 Obliquity 23°26'23" SVP O5^H13'41" Galactic Center 26°53.1 Chiron 41°09.5Rx

DECLINATION and LATITUDE

Day	☉	☽	12 Hr	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏	♐	♑	♒	♓						
1 Th	18N 7	0N31	3528	11N51	16N19	1N40	2N52	0N12	18N21	1N 6	20N31	0N20	22N 5	15 16	1	135 2	0546	17547	0N 4	12545	0N55

Phenomena		void of Course	
	Last Aspect		Ingress
Perigee/Apogee	210 59pm	♈	3 8 348am
dy hr Kilometers	5 8 43am	♈	5 5 12 03pm
10 24 p 36292R	5 8 43am	♈	7 4 4 25pm
26 16 a 43564L	4 1 30pm	♈	9 9 6 34pm
Max/Min Decl	11 12 02pm	♈	11 6 6 39pm
dy hr min	13 3 12pm	♈	13 8 8 02pm
6 6 54 25N06	15 6 14pm	♈	15 4 11 26pm
12 12 02 0	17 11 40pm	♈	16 9 5 16am
19 0 26 25S10	18 8 14pm	♈	20 5 1 18pm
26 7 54 0	22 10 30pm	♈	22 4 11 17pm
Max/Min Lat	25 6 59am	♈	25 10 49am
dy hr min	27 9 19pm	♈	27 6 11 33pm
4 11 05 0	30 4 45am	♈	30 8 11 46am
10 19 49 5N03			
17 2 55 0			
24 3 56 55O0			
31 14 44 0			

DAILY ASPECTARIAN

1 Th 9:48am	☉ ☽ 3:12	☽ ☉ 9:10	☽ ♈ 8:36	☽ ♉ 8:04	☽ ♊ 8:06	☽ ♋ 5:50	25 ♈ 1:41am	☽ ♌ 11:14
Th 10:23	☽ ♈ 4:57	☽ ♉ 11:59	☽ ♊ 10:18	☽ ♋ 11:36	☽ ♌ 11:54	☽ ♍ 1:01am	☽ ♎ 4:05	☽ ♏ 5:33pm

prices reversed at least 4%, was the Moon in Libra, on August 12-13. It is interesting to note, however, that the market did form an isolated one day afterwards (August 14). And one trading day before this lunar sign (Friday, August 9) was the crest that preceded that low, when the Moon was in Leo (a lunar sign that also correlates with 4% or greater reversals, and did in this case). Both August 9 and August 14 (the trading day before and after the Moon in Libra) represented points from which 4% or greater reversals unfolded. It is also interesting to note that the Sun in Leo and Moon in Libra combination had the lowest weighted value score of the 5 combinations used with the Sun in Leo in this year.

Thus, 4 of the 5 trading periods outlined for the Sun in Leo resulted in very profitable potential trades via our short-term trading reversal dates outlined in this book. The fifth was only one trading day off from qualifying. By the way, those reversals of August 2002 were *not* included in the DJIA results used in this book. August 2002 was *after* the time frame used for the studies in this book, which covered the period from November 10, 1942 through May 13, 2002. So, they still worked, as they should!

SUMMARY

One of the hardest things about writing a book is creating a proper ending. It is like saying goodbye to a valued friend. You know it is time to go, but you start thinking of all the things that you forgot to say, or wished you had said another way. But sometimes it is best to just say, "Good-bye," and keep it short.

So it is with this book. It was a fascinating study to undertake, and the results were far different than I expected. But in the end, I believe some very valuable indicators were uncovered – indicators that can truly help one attain a greater percentage of successful trades as a trader. Thus the experience of conducting this study and writing this book has been valuable. More so, I expect this book will be an extremely valuable reference for many years to come.

For those readers who are interested, I keep up these studies constantly. I report the times when solar-lunar reversals are due in every issue of the *MMA Cycles Report*, and also in the weekly MMA updates to these reports. You are welcomed to subscribe to either of these services.

As always, there can be no guarantee that future results will be as good as past results. But, if you are looking for a short-term timing tool that will give you an edge over other traders, I think you have just found it.

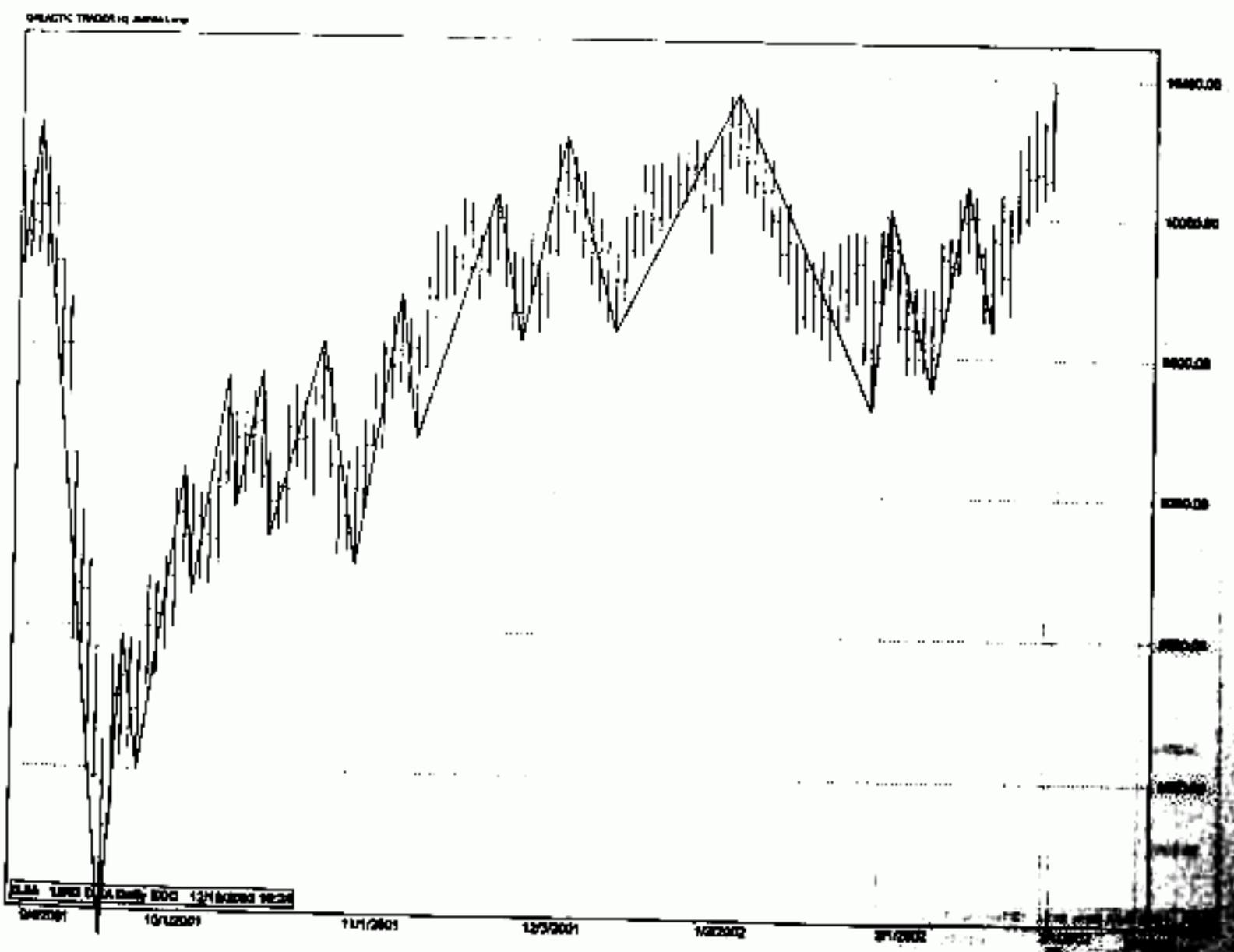
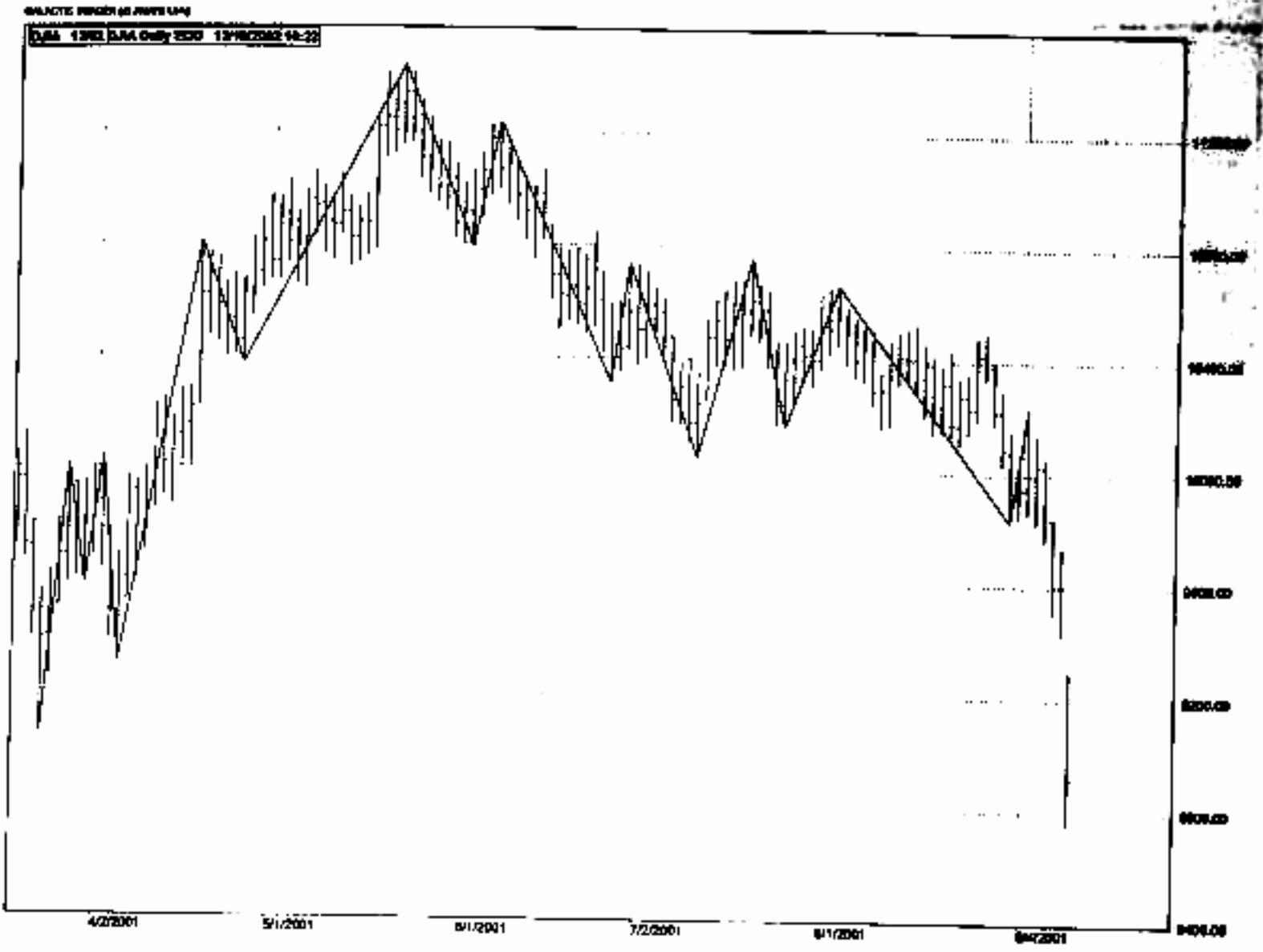
CHARTS

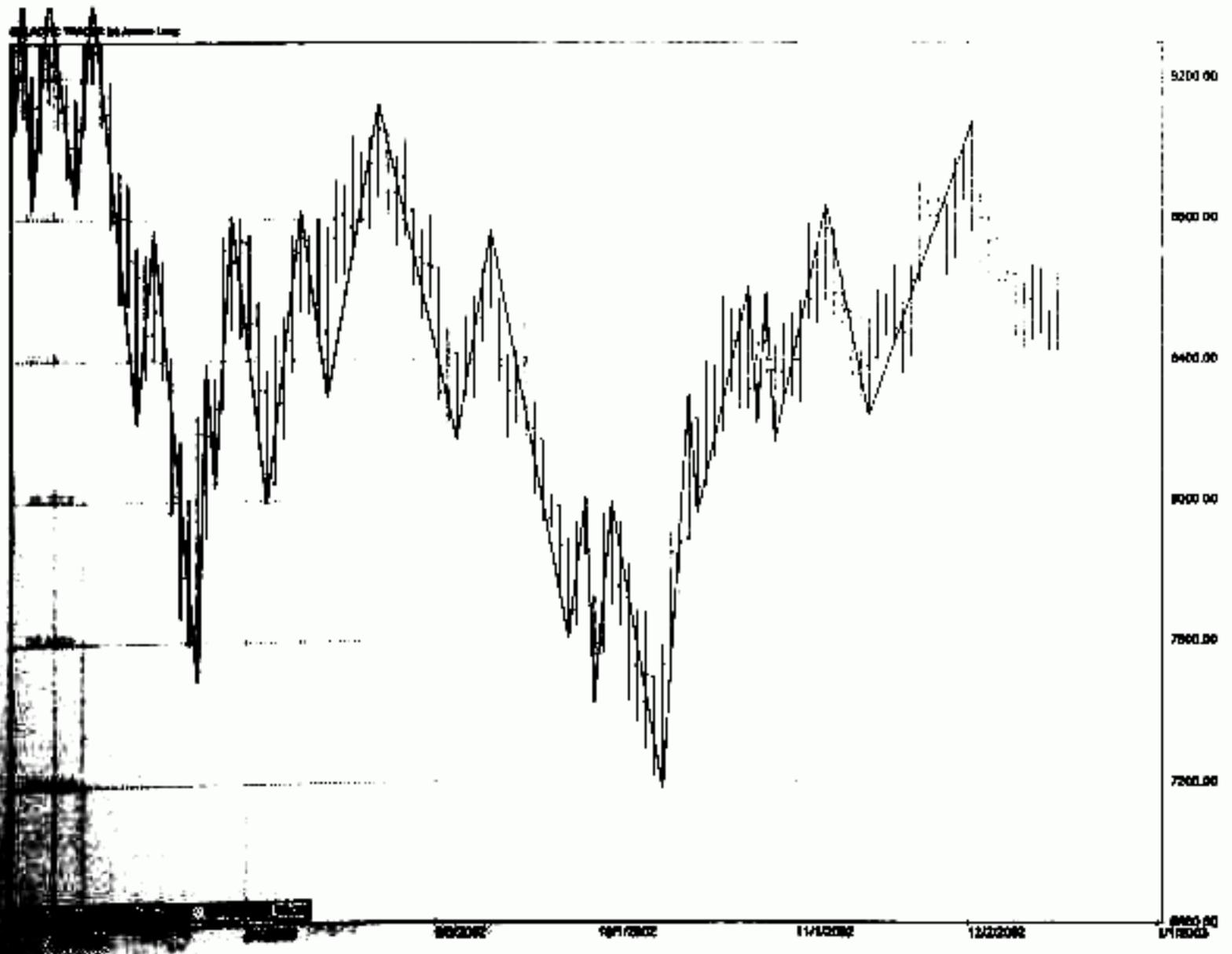
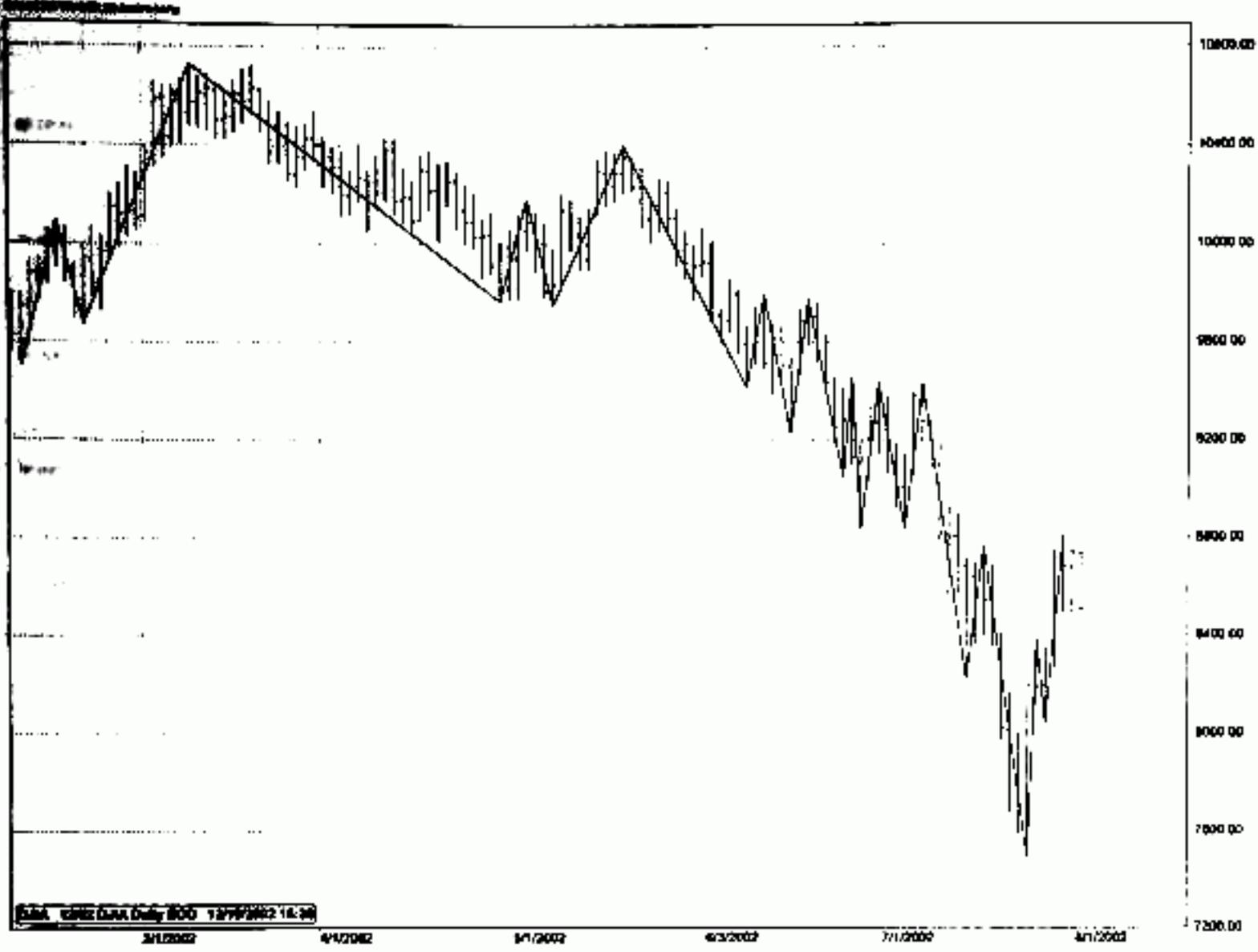
The following pages contain daily charts of the Dow Jones Industrial Averages, followed by the NASDAQ Composite and the Nikkei stock indices. Each chart shows the 4% or greater filtered waves in effect.

For the DJIA, these charts are a continuation of the daily charts provided in Volume 1 and 3 of this series. For the NASDAQ Composite and Nikkei, these charts cover the years 2001 and most of 2002.

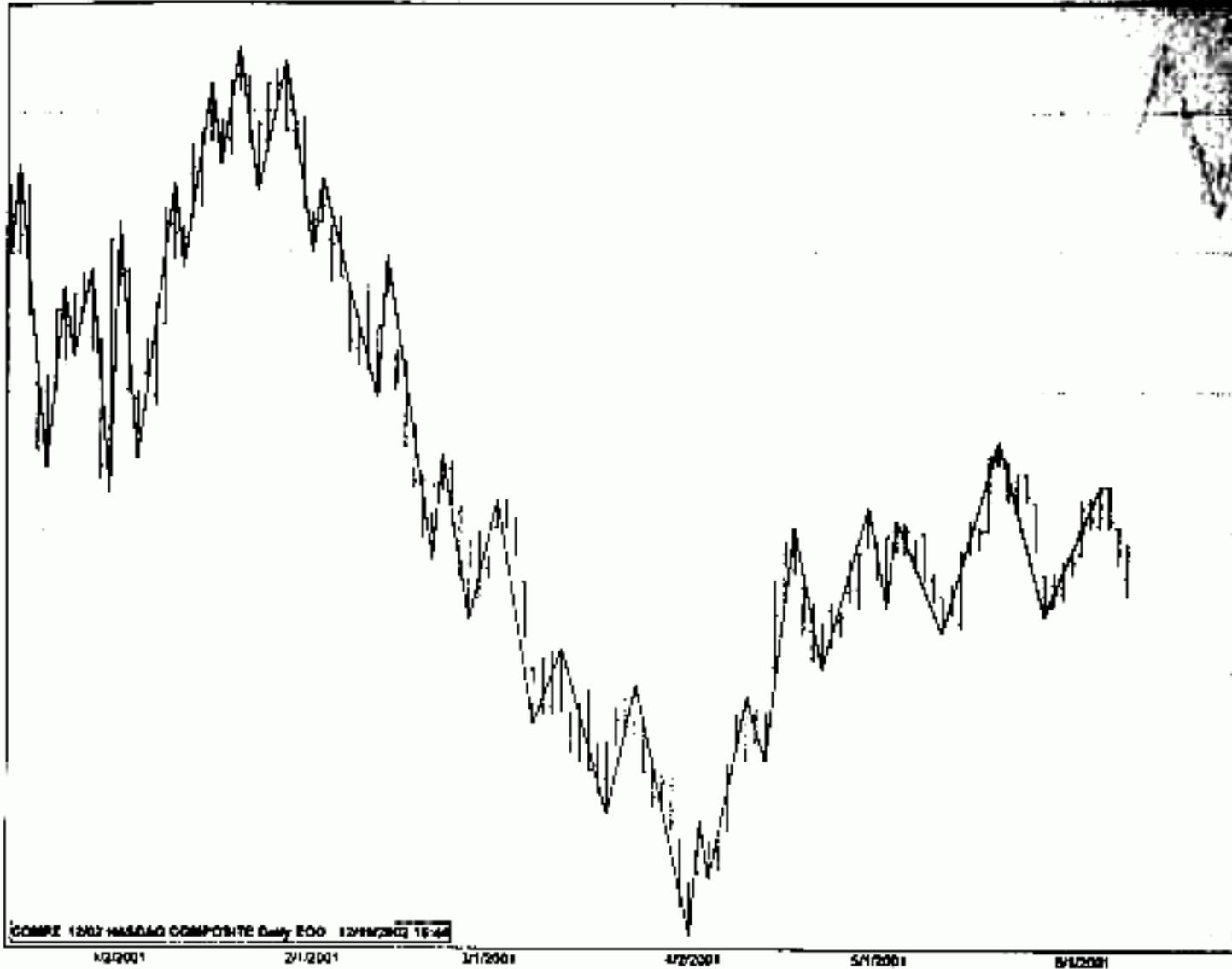
The charts are printed from FAR for the Galactic Trader software program.

The data used to compute these charts is provided by Commodities Services Incorporated (CSI) of Boca Raton, Florida.

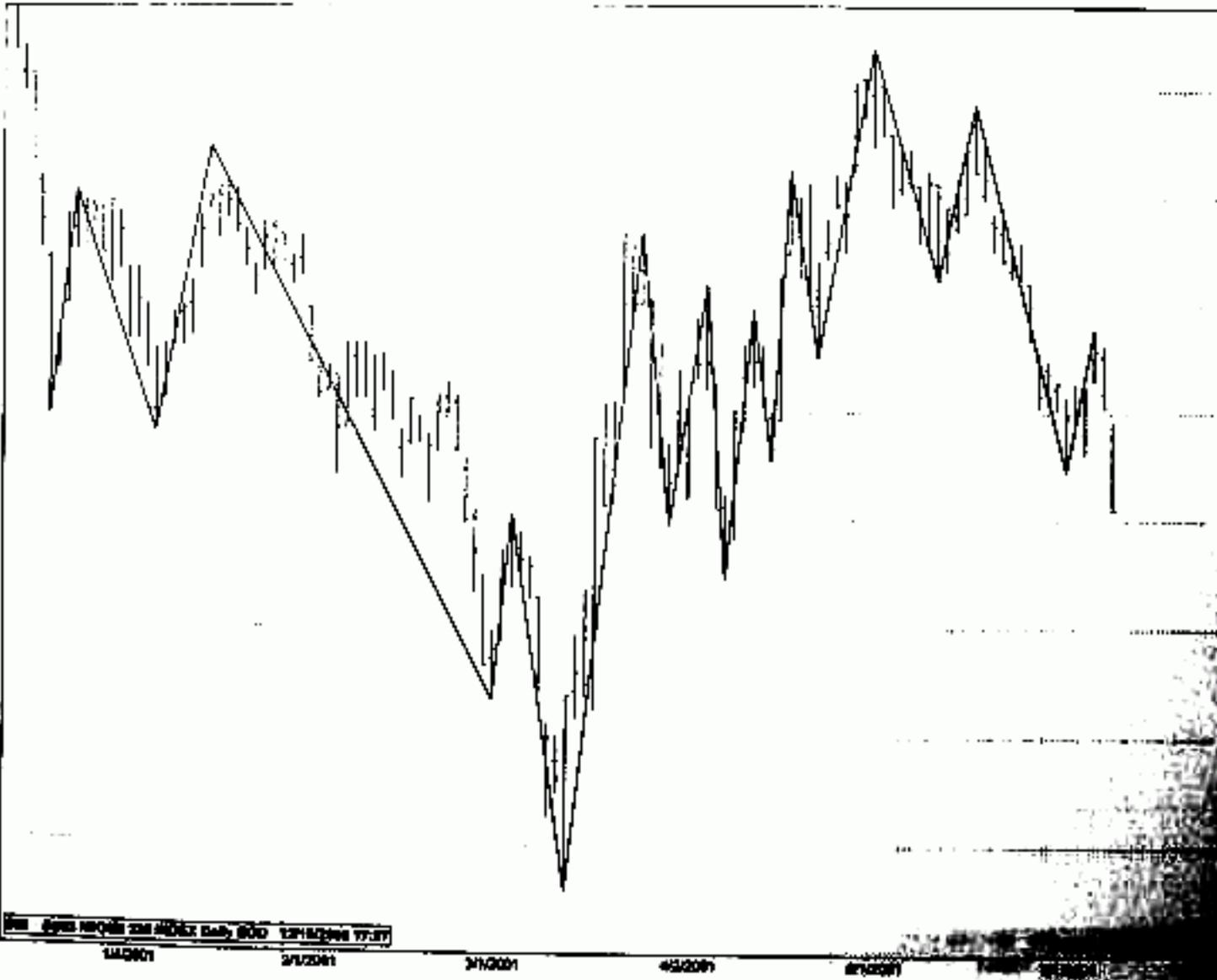


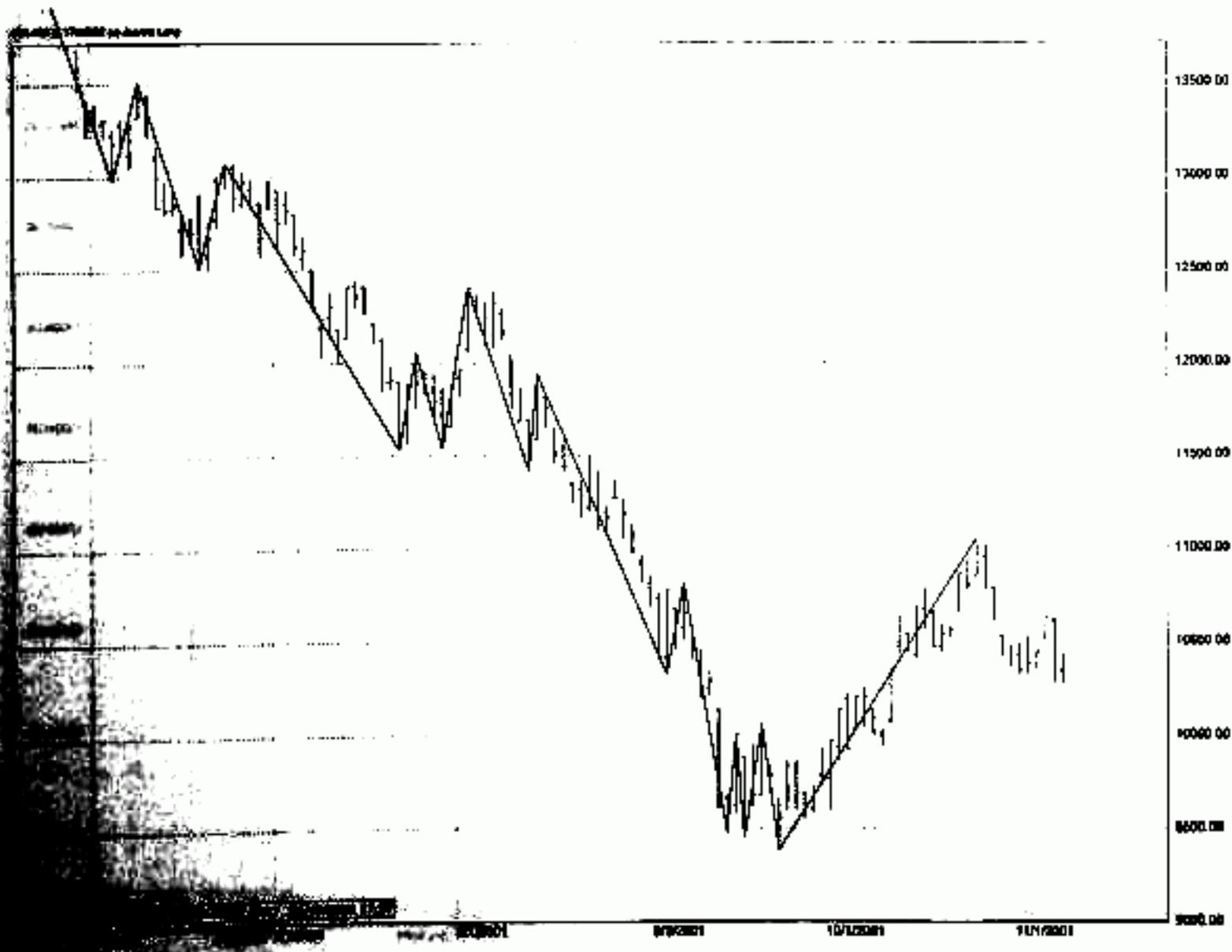
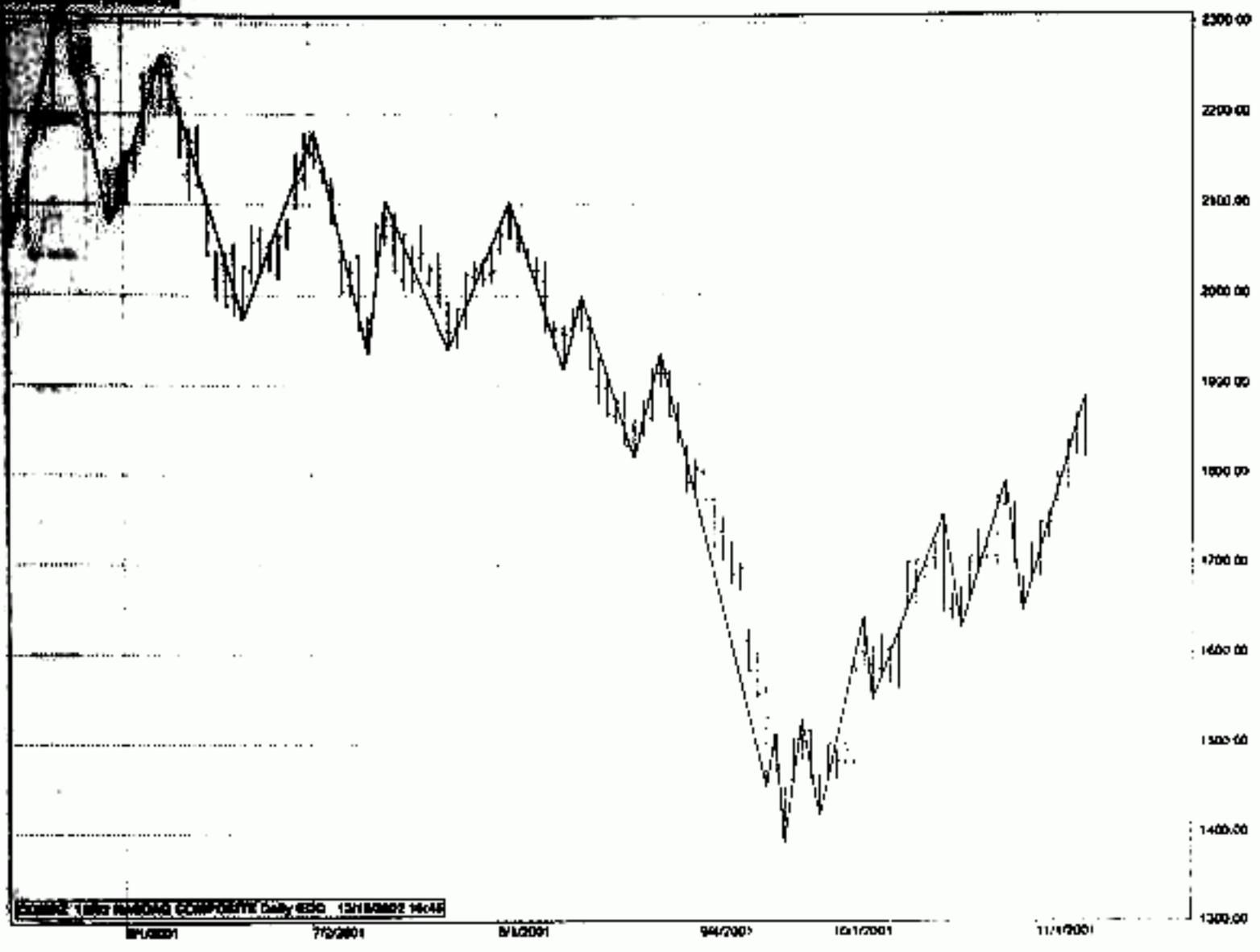


COMPOSITE INDEX

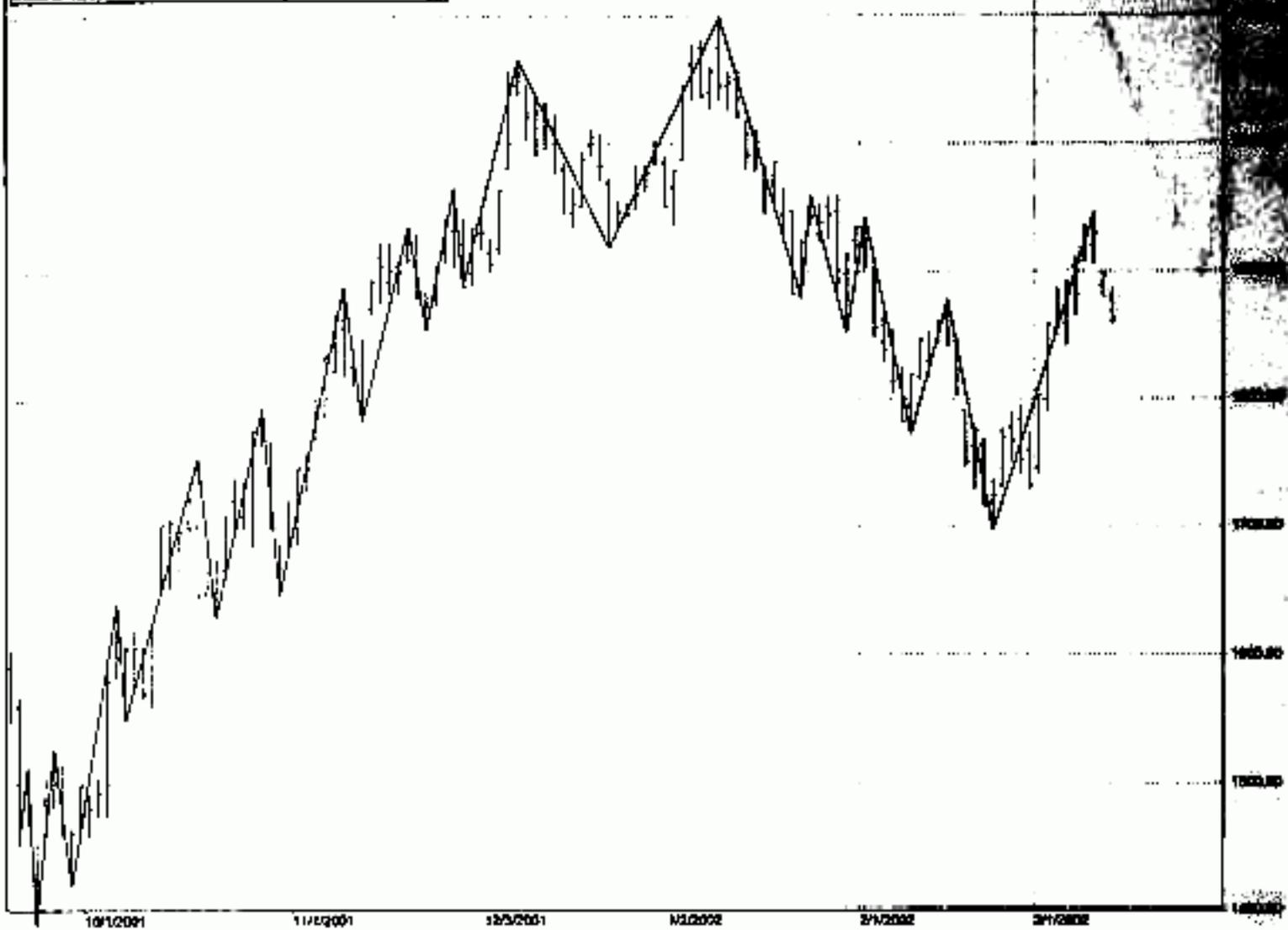


GALACTIC INDEX





COMPZ 1202 RABOAG COMPOSITE Daily EOD 12/18/2002 16:48



881 6482 MB003 226 INDEX Daily EOD 12/18/2002 17:08

